LUNATIC ASYLUMS—IRELAND.

THE

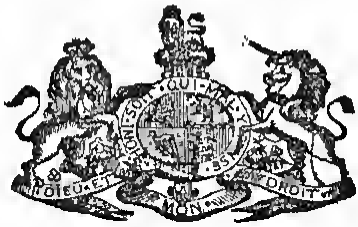
TWENTY-EIGHTH REPORT

ON THE

DISTRICT, CRIMINAL, AND PRIVATE LUNATIC ASYLUMS IN IRELAND;

WITH APPENDICES.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.



DUBLIN:
PRINTED BY ALEXANDER THOM, 87 & 88, ABBEY-STREET,
PRINTER TO THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.
FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

1879.

[C.—2346] *Price* 6½*d.*

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

CONTENTS.

	Page
REPORT,	5
EXPENDITURE AND ACCOUNTS,	8
WORKHOUSES,	13
CENTRAL ASYLUM, DUNDRUM, FOR CRIMINAL LUNATICS,	14
PRIVATE ASYLUMS,	18

APPENDICES.

APPENDIX A.—INSANE PERSONS IN UNION WORKHOUSES, IRELAND.

No. 1.—Number of Idiots in Union Workhouses, Ireland, on the 31st December, 1878,	22
No. 2.—Number of Lunatics in Union Workhouses, Ireland, on 31st December, 1878, exclusive of Idiots and Epileptic Idiots,	30

APPENDIX B.—CENTRAL LUNATIC ASYLUM, DUNDRUM, RETURNS, 1878.

No. 1.—Original and Present Accommodation, &c.,	34
No. 2.—Admissions, Discharges, and Deaths, during the Year,	34
No. 3.—Classification of Patients as to Offences,	34
No. 4.—Ages of Patients in Asylum,	34
No. 5.—Form of Disease of those remaining in Asylum,	35
No. 6.—Educational Condition of Patients in Asylum,	35
No. 7.—Classification of Patients in Asylum,	35
No. 8.—Social Condition of Patients in Asylum,	35
No. 9.—Previous Occupation of those in Asylum,	35
No. 10.—Form of Disease of Patients admitted during the year,	35
No. 11.—Mental Condition of those in Asylum,	36
No. 12.—Cause of Death during the Year,	36
No. 13.—Daily Average Number of Patients Employed during the Year,	36
No. 14.—Amusements, Games, Books, &c.,	36
No. 15.—Number of Dormitories, and Beds in each,	37
No. 16.—Contract Prices of Articles of Provisions, &c.,	37

APPENDIX C.—RETURN OF DISTRICT ASYLUMS FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1878.

No. 1.—Number of Patients in District Asylums, Admissions, &c.,	38
No. 2.—Ages of Patients Admitted and Discharged Recovered,	42
No. 3.—Duration of Disease previous to Admission in those Discharged Recovered,	44
No. 4.—Length of Residence in Asylums of those Discharged Recovered,	44
No. 5.—Length of Residence in Asylums of those Discharged Improved,	46
No. 6.—Authority for Admission of Patients, and Number admitted,	48
No. 7.—Form of Disease in those remaining in Asylums,	49
No. 8.—Educational Condition of Patients,	50
No. 9.—Social Condition of Patients,	51
No. 10.—Classification of Patients in Asylums,	52
No. 11.—Table showing the State as to Probability of Recovery of Patients,	53
No. 12.—Number of Relapsed Cases Admitted during the Year,	54
No. 13.—Previous Occupation of those remaining in District Asylums,	55

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Page

No. 14.—Cause of Death of Patients in District Asylums during the Year, . 58
No. 15.—Table showing the Relationship to each other of Patients, . . 59
No. 16.—Supposed cause of Mental Disease of Patients in Asylums, . . 60
No. 17.—Number of Paying Patients in District Asylums, . . . 62
No. 18—Outlay on, and Produce of, District Asylum Farms for the Year, . 63
No. 19.—Receipts and Expenditure, ... 64
No. 20.—Statement, in conformity with the 31 & 32 Vic., cap. 97, of Accounts Audited for the Year 1876, ... 66
No. 21.—Names of Governors, Dates of Appointment, and Number of Meetings Attended during the Year, ... 67
No. 22.—Number of Board Meetings held and Attendance of Governors thereat, ... 74
No. 23.—Average Contract Prices of Articles of Provisions, &c., . . 75
No. 24.—Dietary in each of the District Asylums, ... 77
No. 25.—Actual Quantities of Food, Medical Stimulants, Coal, &c., consumed in each District Asylum, ... 80

Appendix D.—Lunatics in Gaols, 1878.

No. 1.—Return of the Number of Persons Confined in Convict Prisons, who were or became Insane during the Year, and of the Number of Lunatics so Confined who were Removed to Asylum, Discharged, or who Died during the same period, ... 83
No. 2.—Number of Persons who were Confined in Gaols as "Criminal Lunatics," or Lunatics charged with offences during the Year, and the Number so Confined who were Removed to Asylums, Discharged, or Died, ... 84
No. 3.—Summary of Returns of Lunatics of all classes who were confined in Gaols during the Year, and of the number of Lunatics so confined who were removed to Asylum, Discharged, or who Died during the same period, ... 86

Appendix E.—Private Licensed Houses, 1878.

No. 1.—Return of Numbers Licensed for, Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, and Escapes, ... 87
No. 2.—Table showing the Number of Patients in Private Asylums, . . 89
No. 3.—Table showing the Social Condition of Patients, . . . 90
No. 4.—Form of Lunacy in the several Cases in Private Asylums, . . 91
No. 5.—Table showing Ages of Patients, ... 93
No. 6.—Table showing Educational Condition of Patients, . . . 94
No. 7.—Number of Patients in Asylums classified as to Professions, Trades, &c., 95
No. 8.—Number of Patients Discharged from Asylums, and their Ages, . 97

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TWENTY-EIGHTH REPORT

ON THE

DISTRICT, CRIMINAL,

AND

PRIVATE LUNATIC ASYLUMS

IN IRELAND.

TO

HIS GRACE JOHN WINSTON, DUKE OF MARLBOROUGH, K.G.,

LORD LIEUTENANT-GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNOR OF IRELAND.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR GRACE,

INTRODUCTORY.

In the last Parliamentary Report, that for 1877, which we had the honour to address to your Grace, a return was given of the number of lunatics under our immediate supervision, and of the places in which they were detained. They amounted on the 31st December, that year, to a total, between both sexes, of 12,380; 6,047 being males, and 6,332 females, thus distributed:—

Statistical Summary.

	M.	F.	T.
In Public Asylums, . . .	4,393	3,790	8,183
In Dundrum (Central), . .	133	34	167
In Lucan Government Asylum, .	4	18	22
In Private Asylums, . . .	249	387	636
In Poorhouses, ...	1,268	2,104	3,372
	6,047	6,333	12,380

At a corresponding date in 1878, the insane were located as follows:—

	M.	F.	T.
In District Asylums, . .	4,550	3,857	8,407
In Central Asylum, . .	140	37	177
In Lucan Government Asylum, .	4	18	22
In Private Asylums, . . .	257	385	642
In Poorhouses, ...	1,320	2,017	3,337
Total, . . .	6,271	6,314	12,585

There thus appears to be an increase of inmates in the above Institutions, amounting to 205, of which increase, District Asylums, in consequence of additional accommodation, have most largely participated, while there has been a small decrease of 35, in Poorhouses. The increase of residents in asylums is not altogether owing to the admission of primary or acute cases; other causes have tended to it.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INTRODUCTORY.

Statistics.

The deaths as well as cures in the year 1878 have been proportionately somewhat less than in the preceding year, while relapses have exceeded those in 1877 by thirty re-admissions.

The actual cases of first attack of insanity in the periods just referred to, are all but identical, there being only ten more in the latter year, or 1,934, as against 1,924 in the former.

On the score of relapses, males appear to have been in excess by fully 16 per cent. over females; a circumstance fairly referable to the fact that physical causes are not only more prevalent than moral, but especially so in regard to males.

Admissions.

The total admissions during the past year, namely, 2,366, comprise 1,278 males and 1,088 females, of whom 178 were over 60 years; while between the ages of 20 and 40, 1,264 patients, in like proportion as to sex, were also admitted.

Comparing the general statistics of lunacy in all its different forms, as before us for the past five years, a marked uniformity in relative proportions is perceptible, so we may fairly assume that the principle of averages holds good in mental affections as existing in the United Kingdom in general; certainly, so in the population of this country, which average may be set down at the rate of 3 insane to about 1,200 sane.

Authority for Admissions.

With regard to the authority for admission, an important consideration ought not, perhaps, to be omitted here. The more correct practice, as in England—that by order of a Board, has, in great measure, been superseded in Irish asylums—ninety out of a hundred cases being taken in as urgent by resident physicians, or through magisterial committals. Two drawbacks are attendant on this system—the first, an uncertainty as to the proper chargeability of patients—the second, a want of information as to their previous history and symptoms—much being left to guess-work in the early stages of treatment. Still there is a benefit derivable therefrom, as lunatics are thus prevented from injuring themselves or others.

Recoveries.

The actual recoveries, 1,047—532 males and 515 females—constitute a fair ratio, as to sex, on the aggregate number under treatment during the year. While in regard to the *improved*, who were taken home by their friends, reaching a total of 221—124 men, 97 women—a nearly similar proportion obtains. Looking to the per-centage of cures on the total resident, as well as to annual admissions, one year with another during the past decade, there would seem but little variation in Irish District Asylums. They may be fairly set down as ranging from 44 to 47 on recent cases, and from 11 to 13 on the aggregate in them.

Of the recovered, 197 had passed their fiftieth year; eleven of them being reported as over seventy.

Mortality.

It may be here remarked with respect to the mortality in Irish asylums, that generally speaking, it is lower than in like institutions elsewhere, by nearly 1 per cent. In 1878, the deaths, 817, upon the total under treatment were 7¾ per cent., being somewhat less than in the preceding twelve months. Of these 2 were from suicide, the first by a male in the Belfast, the second

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

by a female in the Londonderry Asylums. In each case a Coroner's inquest was duly held; as exculpatory verdicts were returned, it is needless to advert further to them. INTRODUCTORY.

Fortunately homicidal propensities are not prevalent among the actual insane out of doors, still less when under treatment in asylums; for exciting causes there are in great measure suppressed. Homicidal Propensities.

It is wonderful, however, how means are stealthily prepared occasionally, and opportunities sought by the suicidally-disposed for attaining their object, to guard against which must be a never-ceasing cause of deep anxiety to the superintendents and staffs of lunatic asylums. Very nearly 7 per cent., or 572 patients, in confinement at the close of the year, were deemed suicidal. Suicidal.

Two fatal accidents, against which, however, no foresight could have guarded, occurred. An epileptic lunatic at Richmond, and another at Sligo, were found dead from suffocation in their cells by the night watch. The remaining 812 deaths were attributable to the usual causes of mortality, the most predominant being pulmonary affections, 320, as against 223 of a cerebral character, and 172 from debility and old age. Seven male patients escaped during the year; four of them were convalescent, three still uncured. Accidents.

Adding to the 8,183 inmates at the close of 1877, the admissions 2,336, during the succeeding year, 10,548 would constitute the total under treatment in 1878. Deducting from which, recoveries, removals by friends, deaths, and escapes as above given, there remained in district asylums at the opening of the present year 8,407 persons—4,550 men, 3,857 women. Number in Asylums.

A classification of the preceding aggregate would, as regards their mental condition, distinguish them as follows:—1,840 lunatics, probably curable; 5,795 probably incurable; besides 576 epileptics, and 196 idiots. Many of the two latter are occasionally violent and refractory. Thus the curable would scarcely number 28 per cent. of the total under treatment. Analyzing the condition of the incurables, many, unpromising though they may seem, through scientific treatment and suitable occupations ultimately recover. The great majority, however, for the most part tranquil and reasonable on many subjects, are liable to sudden outbreaks of passion. As a rule the most useful, they are nevertheless uncertain, and, if excited, become dangerous. For months plausible and quiet, they are subject to insane paroxysms, which continue for indefinite periods, and then completely subside to recur, frequently, in an aggravated form. Perhaps of all the inmates of an asylum, none require a more constant and careful supervision, and all the appliances a well organized establishment can afford, both for their own and the safety of others, as may be inferred from the fact that no less than 1,315 were admitted as dangerous in 1878, either by warrant of the Lord Lieutenant or by magisterial committals. Hence, a very serious responsibility is entailed on the medical officers of asylums in regard to their absolute discharge, however convalescent they may appear; or to their removal to other establishments when not recovered. Classification. Dangerous Lunatics.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INTRODUCTORY.

Some of those painful incidents which, from time to time, harrow public feelings, from the untoward destruction of human life, are the deeds of patients comprised in this class.

Removals.

Doubtless no inconsiderable number of inmates, composed of aged and utterly demented lunatics, as well as of epileptics and idiots, might be located in secondary institutions easy of access, situated in the immediate vicinity of district asylums, and thereby to a considerable extent existing ones would be eased; but as to any economy, bearing in view the Treasury rate in aid, little would be gained by the ratepayers at large on the score of current maintenance.

Lunatics different from ordinary patients.

It should be remembered that incurables from physical and incurables from mental affections are not altogether in the same category, though the identity of term tends to place both before the public in the same light—the lunatic, being irresponsible for his actions both morally and legally, must be judged of by his peculiarity of temperament, equally as it effects himself and society. Hence, when it is said, and truly said, that an asylum is crowded with patients not likely to recover, the question should be asked —are the individuals safer and better circumstanced both personally and socially than if they were located in a less guarded establishment?

Expenditure.

The expenditure with which we have to deal is that for the year 1877, inasmuch as audit certificates, but not transmitted to us in due time for an earlier publication, are required in support of its exactitude in detail. It amounted to a total of £200,031 8s. 9*d.* on an average number of 8,116 patients, being £23 17*s.* 3*d.* per head; in 1876 it was £192,265 16*s.* 5*d.*, or £24 13*s.* 8*d.* per head, there being in that year 7,952 as an average of inmates; consequently a diminution in the capitation charge has arisen in 1877 of 16*s.* 5*d.*

Rate in aid.

If from the above total in 1877 the Treasury rate in aid be deducted, namely, £80,379 16*s.*, with payments from contributing patients, £3,518 10*s.* 8*d.* the actual outlay in Irish asylums, as met directly by local rates, amounted to £116,133 2*s.* 1*d.* This current maintenance is definite, including every charge incidental to their support and supervision. In fact, building outlay alone is not contained among the items. It comes within the department of the Commissioners of Control; the money required being procured through Treasury advances, while its repayment extends to a series of years under the Loans Act of 1878.

Funds for Maintenance.

At the Summer Assizes of last year, the Act of 38-9 Vic. came into operation. Previously, and since the passing of the 1st and 2nd George IV., cap. 23, quarterly advances were applied for through our office by the different District Asylum Boards to the Lord Lieutenant in Council for current maintenance, and on their order all required moneys were issued in their favour by the Treasury. These advances, which bore no interest, were repaid half-yearly by grand jury presentments. The present statute directs that Boards of Governors shall transmit to the Inspectors twice annually estimates of the amounts necessary for these different institutions, which, when examined and passed by them, and subsequently countersigned by the Chief or Under Secretary, are to be

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

forwarded to the various secretaries to Grand Juries to be duly presented for and fiated by the judges on circuit at the next assizes. The amount being a first charge on the public is immediately payable into bank to the credit of the Boards. Than this arrangement nothing can be more simple or satisfactory in its operation. INTRODUCTORY.

Assuming, and we apprehend that the calculation is very approximate—certainly not in excess—that provision for 9,600 inmates will be necessary to meet all the requirements of the insane poor of Ireland, and regarding the question simply in a fiscal point of view, their annual maintenance may, we think, be fairly set down for the future at £23 10s. per head, constituting a total of £225,600, subtracting from which the capitation rate in aid—£10 8s. a year, in the aggregate £99,840, as well as probably £5,760 from contributory patients, the net lunatic cost to the country would be £120,000, which, levied on its rateable property, £13,600,000, might be set down at 2*d.* and the tenth of a penny in the pound sterling. Probable future expenditure.

Instead, however, of being accommodated in district asylums, if these lunatics were located in poorhouses, from the character of their malady they should be treated as hospital patients, and have besides a special staff of attendants for their own safety, and the protection not only of others, but of property. The average cost of an ordinary patient in a workhouse infirmary, if the varied items of expenditure as obtains in the debit of asylum outlay be minutely totted up, including all establishment charges, physicians, clergymen, matrons, masters, clerks, and other officials, cannot be under 5s. a week; so that, bearing in view the rate in aid, there is really a gain to the Irish public, *quoad* direct taxation of the difference between £120,000 and £124,800, according to the existing system. Hence it would appear that not only is a more suitable treatment established for a section of society bearing to the general community a definite ratio, as the statistics of insanity demonstrate, but one more economical to the public in behalf of a class deprived of liberties and social privileges, from a visitation of Providence in the vast majority of instances, for doubtless few, but very few, comparatively speaking, are in part responsible for their own misfortune. Asylum maintenance not greater than for patients in Union.

In 1874 the expenditure of this country on the current maintenance of its lunatic poor, averaging daily 7,497 asylum inmates, amounted to £190,511 15s. According to the preceding calculation 9,600 persons under a like treatment would be annually supported at about £120,000, or £70,000 less, for fully two thousand more patients. Hence theories that could be advanced five years ago, cannot owing to the late Treasury grant be now well sustained.

In previous reports we had the satisfaction of adverting in favourable terms to the mode in which the accounts of institutions under our immediate supervision had been testified to by the Government auditors. On the present occasion the same agreeable opportunity is afforded us: for on analyzing all the returns transmitted to this office under the Act 31 and 32 Vic., cap. 97, no irregularity tending to the loss of a shilling has occurred, with the exception of deficiencies in the storekeeper's department Audit of Accounts.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INTRODUCTORY.

at Lendonderry. At the same time, it is but right to state, the books of the clerk there were kept in a satisfactory manner, all cash received by him was duly accounted for, and the outlay fully authorized.

Scale of Salaries and Wages.

While on the subject of expenditure, we would again observe that in some asylums a scale of wages exists, not adequate to secure the employment of suitable attendants in the first instance, or their subsequent continuance, inasmuch as after having acquired experience, they not infrequently leave for better payment elsewhere. It is an unsuccessful sort of economy not to requite officers and servants in district asylums in a liberal manner, taking their responsibilities into account, and the nature of their avocations, but particularly after a long and faithful employment.

Suggested improvement.

As the statute is administered it certainly cannot be agreeable to the Lord Lieutenant or the Privy Council to have applications incessantly submitted to them for Orders to authorize an increase of a few pounds, mayhap, a few shillings, to the wages of an artisan or a subordinate attendant. It might be well, therefore, as already proposed by us, if a discretionary power were delegated to Boards of Governors by the Lord Lieutenant in Council, under whom, by statute, the fiscal control and management of district asylums are solely placed, reserving to the Inspectors, if deemed just, an authority to fiat such increases for the satisfaction of the auditors; there however being a distinct limit beyond which they should not be allowed to extend without a specific Order in Council.

Satisfactory progress of Asylums.

The working of public institutions for the insane in this country in 1878, has, as hitherto, been highly satisfactory, their various resident medical superintendents devoting every care to the well-being of the inmates, both in a domestic and professional point of view, in which latter they have been warmly supported by the visiting physicians. The general staff, including matrons, clerks, store-keepers, as well as subordinate officials and attendants, are as a body, deserving of much credit. In fact, during the twelve months just expired, no serious causes of complaint, involving cruelty or criminal neglect of patients, have arisen.

Chaplains.

We find, as so frequently noted heretofore by us, that the regular visitation of chaplains continues to be productive of much benefit, not only to inmates, who are capable of appreciating religious observances, but as exercising a wholesome influence over those in charge of them.

Amusements.

From year to year increased means of amusement are devised for the patients, who last summer, at various asylums, were permitted to enjoy excursions under the care of watchful attendants.

Reports to Parliament.

The frequent recurrence of reports to Parliament, once annually on the state of a department limited in its extent, though important alike in a public and individual aspect, cannot afford much of novelty or of interest in detail, for, in truth, no sooner almost are returns obtained in one year from local institutions, than like forms are transmitted to be filled up, for the succeeding.

For example, if the number of epileptics, idiots, and imbeciles, resident in the 29 workhouses of Connaught were contrasted as regards the two years, 1877 and 1878, there would not appear from

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

the complicated tables and printed returns before us, a difference of more than 9 individuals in the two years. Similarly in Munster, with its 51 poorhouses, there is only a variation of 11 in the same periods; while as regards the mentally affected of all ages and types in Poor Law Unions, in 1878, forming an aggregate of 3,337, twelve pages devoted to statistical figures do not expose a difference beyond one per cent. on the preceding year. INTRODUCTORY. Uniformity of their deductions.

In no branch of the public service is this circumstance more observable than in the lunacy, and, perhaps, with less practical results, inasmuch as the responsible head of each asylum district affords annually to the residents in it, a detailed account of all matters, monetary and personal, of interest to the ratepayers. The enunciation of this doctrine may appear as pointing to a subterfuge from trouble, but it is not so intended, and the more particularly as the Executive is at all times kept thoroughly cognizant by the Inspectors of the working of district asylums.

If in their office an annual record system were established, it appears to us that more comprehensive and practical deductions could be obtained, by taking the relative statistics of a series of years, and contrasting them with each other, than as at present by publishing details from twelvemonth to twelvemonth, which are fluctuating, and dependent in great measure on chance occurrences. Record system.

As in the last and previous reports, we dwelt at considerable length on the general requirements of the insane, in regard to accommodation and other matters at the time worthy of notice; we shall, on the present occasion, simply refer to those institutions in which, during the progress of the past year, any increase or particular improvements, have been effected. Requirements of Insane.

Commencing with the Richmond or Metropolitan Asylum, a destruction of one of the wings of which by fire unhappily occurred in 1877, we are happy to say that the buildings have been completely restored, and in a very workmanlike manner, creditable to the contractor. The cost thereof, amounting to £5,000, was covered by insurances, so that beyond the inconvenience, and a very serious one, no actual loss was incurred. The interior being now completed, merely requires to be furnished, when it will be occupied by the inmates of the division, amounting to 120. Richmond.

At Maryborough some structural alterations and enlargements connected with the kitchen and laundries are being made, and approach completion. Maryborough.

At Mullingar very important and efficient arrangements are being carried out under able supervision, for insuring a constant supply of water, and protecting the house in case fire should unfortunately break out or extend, by disassociating the different wings from each other by fire-proof walls and iron partitions. Mullingar.

With regard to the other district asylums in the province of Leinster no comment is at present needed.

At the Cork asylum a very considerable increase of accommodation—one for 240 beds—has just become available; effected by the erection of well-devised buildings in the same style of architecture as the original, and which unite the former wings with the centre, previously connected only by low galleries. Cork.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Introductory.

With this dwelling accommodation, varied and necessary alterations and additions have been provided in the construction of out-offices, of large and healthful airing courts, of a spacious dining-hall for 700 patients, with other minor works, on all which a sum of about £16,600 has already been expended. The institution, including infirmaries, is now adequate for the reception of fully 1,030 patients.

Waterford.

At Waterford certain structural undertakings adverted to in our last Report, are being carried out, and nearly completed.

Limerick.

Those at Limerick, too, are now all but finished, and furnished in detail, at an estimated cost of £18,000.

Killarney.

The Killarney asylum has been also rendered available through recent enlargements, in part occupied at the close of the year, for 100 additional inmates. The water supply being found to be limited and uncertain, both in amount and quality, it is in the immediate contemplation of the Local Board, with the approval of the Commissioners of Control, to convey, by means of an aqueduct from a hill distant about three-quarters of a mile, an ample quantity, so as to command the highest level of the institution, up to the present £12,000 have been expended.

Armagh. Londonderry.

In the Province of Ulster we regret to observe that the state of the two important counties of Armagh and Londonderry, continues to be very unsatisfactory with respect to their insane poor.

Having already placed our views before the Executive so largely, it is now unnecessary to refer to them, as the question in its various bearings awaits only its decision.

Ulster Asylums.

The condition of the Tyrone, Down, and Omagh districts, and, indeed, of the Belfast, presents a marked contrast with that of the two to which we have just adverted, particularly the three first-named. At Belfast, however, there continues room for improvement with reference especially to suitable means for day-room classification, to stores, to workshops, infirmaries, and a becoming place of worship.

The land attached to the Down asylum, 110 acres, of which fifty were purchased last year for £5,800, is now ample, and we anticipate, independently of giving constant employment to the patients, will prove, through good farming and unpaid labour, a source of much economy. We may add that experience confirms our belief that, of all the adjuncts to the successful treatment of lunatics, in a curative as well as a tranquilizing point of view, occupation, particularly out-door, is most to be relied on. The insane, no doubt, may safely, perhaps more safely, be cooped up within restricted limits, but their satisfactory treatment declines as a result therefrom.

Sligo.

As at Down, Omagh, Maryborough, and some other asylums, an extensive farm belongs to that at Sligo, containing eighty acres.

The Governors there have just laid out a sum of £18,000 in procuring additional accommodation for the insane of its two constituent counties, and in general improvements, which, being deemed necessary, were recommended by the Commissioners of Control, and duly sanctioned by the Lord Lieutenant in Council. Indeed, we may add, that the district institutions of the

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

province of Connaught, which, comparatively speaking, is not as wealthy as the other three, are certainly conducted in a liberal spirit by their respective Boards. INTRODUCTORY.

For the purpose of increasing the general accommodation and the construction of a fever hospital for epidemic and fever cases, a sum of £4,000 has been just advanced for the Castlebar asylum by an Order in Council. Castlebar.

WORKHOUSES.

WORKHOUSES

The total number of the mentally affected of all denominations, in workhouses, as obtained by us through the Local Government Board was 3,335 at the 31st December, 1878, being 37 less than in 1877. 1,241 are represented as lunatics, 1,394 idiots, 702 epileptics. Patients in them.

It is gratifying to find on examining the returns for some years past, that if the idiotic element under fifteen years of age be computed in Ireland it amounts only to 88; if between 15 and 30, to 395; and if over 30, to 911; from which the inference may be naturally drawn that idiocy is on the decline in this country.

As a rule, the above-named classes occupy special apartments, known, in the primitive construction of workhouses, as the idiots' cells.

We cordially recognize, from our frequent visits to these establishments, a general disposition on the part of Boards of Guardians throughout the kingdom to meet more liberally all just requirements, and to carry out our suggestions in behalf of the insane so far as the restricted capabilities of poorhouses permit. A material benefit would result were paid attendants employed, but bearing in view the fact that in some workhouses there may be but four or five, even less, mentally incapable to look after themselves, it would not be quite fair to the ratepayers to increase taxation in their regard, by the employment of special warders to take charge of them in each union. The best solution of the difficulty might, probably, be found by allocating, wholly or partially, one or more workhouses in each district, according to its size, to the reception of harmless idiots, epileptics, and the utterly demented or fatuous, who are now diffused through no less than 163 unions, in most unequal proportions. Many years ago, and subsequent to the inquiries of a Special Committee of the House of Lords, the erection of four provincial hospitals for idiots, imbeciles, and a certain class of incurables was adverted to in a report to Parliament. In our opinion provincial depots would not prove to be so successful as might be wished; the number of counties attached to them, as for example, twelve in Leinster, would cause much embarrassment in their working, while unavoidable expenses and inconveniences consequent upon the conveyance and return of patients from remote localities, perhaps from 100 to 130 miles distant, must constitute very serious objections. It appears to us more feasible that lunatic districts should have each its own receptacle for chronic cases. Improved Treatment. Receptacles for Chronic cases.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

WORKHOUSES.

Class of Inmates.

In regard to sex, two-thirds of the combined classes are females, aged, physically debilitated, and long resident. As a rule, too, the males are similarly circumstanced, both sexes giving but little trouble. Occasionally, however, if individuals become irritable or refractory, they are at once transferred as dangerous lunatics, too often, it must be confessed, under frivolous pretexts, to district asylums; and thus it occurs without the least actual benefit, in a curative point of view, to parties whose far advanced life and bodily weakness exclude the hope of recovery, that institutions erected for other objects become overcrowded, to the exclusion of curable cases, and of cases which, however unpromising, need special supervision.

THE CENTRAL ASYLUM.

CENTRAL CRIMINAL, OR DUNDRUM ASYLUM.

With reference to the central asylum at Dundrum for criminal lunatics, now in its thirtieth year of operation, having, from the beginning, had its unlimited management, we feel justified in reporting that it continues to progress in the same satisfactory manner we have hitherto noticed. Originally constructed for 80 males and 40 females—there being at the date of its opening 186 individuals criminally insane in district asylums or in gaols—a necessity was entailed on the Inspectors to select from out that number those only whose crimes were of such a serious nature, or whose propensities were so vicious, though charged only with misdemeanours, as to render them particular objects for detention in a State institution. To have placed lunatics in it, well-conducted, and accused simply of petty offences, though thereby actually coming within the category of criminal, appeared to us uncalled for.

Enlargement.

In 1864, owing to a progressive overcrowding, the accommodation of the asylum was enlarged by 50 beds at the male side, that at the female remaining unchanged. Gradually, since then, the number of patients has been increasing—so much so that on the 31st of December last year, there were resident in the establishment 177—140 men and 37 women. At no period, however, has there been an excess of the latter sex beyond the primitive complement. Two peculiar circumstances have tended to the repletion of the Dundrum more rapidly than to that of an ordinary district asylum—1st, the mortality in it has not exceeded 3¼ per cent. in a year on the average under treatment, as against 8 elsewhere; 2ndly, when a patient recovers, a discharge does not necessarily follow, and under no circumstance is an uncured lunatic let out on probation before the close of his legal imprisonment.

Overcrowded state.

Within the past twelvemonth a larger number of criminals (23) was admitted than in any other year subsequent to its occupation—the great majority of them coming from convict prisons, and composed of persons who, prior to their conviction, had shown no symptoms of insanity. In fact, it has been latterly observable that offenders of every kind, when sent to gaol for a longer or shorter period, are particularly subject to delusions—possibly

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

from being well skilled in the art of malingering. Some also become so pertinaciously troublesome as to interfere with prison discipline. THE CENTRAL ASYLUM.

Under existing circumstances it is clear, as suggested by the resident physician, that additional provision against growing pressure may soon be urgently needed at the Dundrum asylum, as nothing could be more detrimental to such an institution than a deficiency of means for classification and a due supervision. There appear to us only two alternatives to meet exigencies, and at the same time obviate an enlargement of the buildings, one having regard to the ages of inmates, there being in it patients old, decrepit, harmless, and inoffensive, some of whom, if not guilty of homicide or crimes of a grave character, might be pardoned, discharged, and disposed of locally—government paying for their maintenance elsewhere, and thereby saving fully £16 a year per head during their lives; the other, by adopting a suggestion at one time mooted by us, which has found favour in various American States, particularly in Pennsylvania, where, as Dr. Kirkbride says, "Settle the matter as we may, part of a prison must be converted into an hospital for insane, or part of an hospital into a prison; it needs no argument to show that the first is more desirable, injuring no one, and scarcely depriving any one of a single important advantage." If then at any existing or future depôt, in a wholesome locality, with ample ground around it, a small portion of the premises could be allocated to convict prisoners attacked, while under confinement, with actual or pretended mania, the expense of structural additions at Dundrum, where the amount of land is restricted, would be avoided. Increase of accommodation for criminal lunatics.

We ourselves have long felt that "the simulation of madness exercises a baneful influence on prisoners, inducing them to attempt a similar course in the hope of removal to an asylum, where restraint being less, the chances of escape become greater."

Of the present inmates in the Central asylum—numbering 140 males and 37 females—69 are entered as homicides—57 males and 12 females; while of persons charged with assaults endangering life, and with others of an aggravated character, there are no less than 41; 4 only being of the female sex. There are 11 individuals convicted of burglary in the house—all males; the difference, making up a total of 177, is composed of minor offenders under confinement, in equal proportion as to sex. There were 7 discharges in the year just expired—the period of imprisonment having terminated in each case; they were relegated to their native district asylums; 6 died from natural causes. No accident nor attempt to escape occurred. Classification of Inmates.

As regards education, 54 per cent. of the inmates are utterly uninstructed, while 70 per cent. of those in ordinary asylums can read or write. The unmarried stand fully as 3 to 1 in proportion to the married and widowed. Somewhat more than half of the males belong to the farming and labouring classes; 11 were soldiers or members of the police force. The remainder had been engaged in various trades, or were employed in domestic occupations. Education.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

THE CENTRAL ASYLUM.

Curables.

Classified as to their mental condition, 10 only are recognised as being of sound mind; 18 are probably curable, who, in the event of recovery, will be duly brought by us under the notice of the Executive; 149 labour under various types of insanity. As a rule, we are happy to report that the inmates of the Dundrum asylum are well disposed and orderly—very many of them industriously employed; for example, 72 men on an average are daily occupied on the farm, within doors, in ordinary domestic, or artisan works; and 24 women in the laundry or in assisting the attendants.

Chaplains.

Religious observances are not neglected—there being two very neat and separate chapels (Protestant and Catholic) where clergymen regularly perform divine service.

Absence of restraint.

The fullest liberty compatible with the safety of the patients, and that freedom from an undue restraint observable in well regulated asylums, continue to characterize the management of this institution.

Cost.

The capitation rate, a few shillings less than in the preceding year, amounted to £35 in 1878, as calculated on expenditure and the daily average under treatment.

Subjoined is the report of Dr. Ashe, Resident Physician:—

"CENTRAL ASYLUM, DUNDRUM,
13*th May*, 1879.

"GENTLEMEN,—I have the honour herewith to submit to you my report on this asylum for the year ended 31st December, 1878, to accompany the statistical tables for the same period.

"I am happy to be able to give a favourable report regarding the health of the inmates during the year. The deaths have been only four males and two females, making a total per-centage of less than 3·5 on the daily average number of patients—viz., 172. One of the male patients died from typhoid fever, with severe pulmonary complications; the other deaths were due to the usual chronic and senile diseases commonly to be found among asylum patients. No death occurred through violence or suicide, and no serious accident took place within the period referred to, neither did any escape occur. The admissions were 23, and the discharges 7, leaving the number of inmates increased by 10, as the result of the change of population during the year. The pressure on our space, already too limited, has thus become much more inconvenient, alike in dormitories, dayrooms, and dining hall.

"The expenditure for the calendar year 1878, under the Treasury subheads, amounted to £6,300 2*s.* 2*d.*, and that on the farm and garden to £423 9*s.* 4*d.*, making a total outlay of £6,723 11*s.* 6*d.* Against this must be set off on the credit side the proceeds of the farm and garden being valued at £699 8*s.* 2*d.*, which, with Exchequer extra receipts, £2 16*s.* 6*d.*, and the small sum of 17*s.* 6*d.* fines, makes a credit total of £703 2*s.* 2*d.*, leaving an actual cost of £6,020 9*s.* 4*d.*, or exactly £35 per head on the average number of patients resident. The farm produce, it must be again observed, is, according to Treasury instructions, estimated at the lowest possible figure, so as in each financial year only just to cover the actual expenditure under this subhead. If valued according to market prices it would considerably exceed the sum named. The moral condition of the inmates has been satisfactory during past twelvemonth; seclusion has rarely been necessary, and mechanical restraint

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

has only been used in two cases. One of these was a demented male patient, who was in the habit of suddenly and without any provocation knocking down on the flags any aged or feeble patient who might happen to be near him. His intelligence not being capable of apprehending either remonstrance or confinement, I determined to try and break this dangerous habit; and accordingly I confined his hands merely by a belt and straps. This treatment, persevered in for three months, was, as I had hoped, completely successful in curing him of his dangerous propensity. The other case was a female, liable to sudden and violent outbursts of homicidal mania. Deeming it essential to adopt some means of protecting patients and attendants alike against her violence, and finding prolonged seclusion injurious to her health, I allow her to go about with a loose but strong canvas camisole over her dress, her hands being free inside; she thus enjoys a good deal of liberty without danger to others.

"The contract provisions and clothing supplied during the year have been in most cases satisfactory. I have, however, been occasionally dissatisfied with the bread supplied, as being inferior to the sample furnished. Samples of such provisions unfortunately cannot be kept for comparison.

"I have to advert to the difficulties arising in the management of the house, and indeed the danger incurred by patients and attendants alike, as also the chances of escape of the patients, in consequence of the fact that at present no authority empowers me to engage temporary attendants on the staff while a vacancy is being permanently filled. It has more than once happened in consequence, that, the staff being, from various causes, reduced in numbers, there has been, at particular times of the day, but one attendant who could be placed on duty to watch an entire division. I trust this matter may receive your earnest consideration; and that I may receive authority to engage at any moment a temporary employé to fill for the time being a casual vacancy on the staff.

"I am, Gentlemen,

"Your obedient Servant,

"ISAAC ASHE, M.D., T.C.D.

"The Inspectors, Asylums Office."

The suggestion contained in the latter paragraph having been also brought before the Inspectors in official course, a long correspondence ensued—the result arrived at being that, inasmuch as compliance therewith was ascertained to be difficult of reconciliation with Regulations established by the Treasury and Civil Service Commissioners, it was thought better to *improve* the system followed under these Regulations. This has been done; and the Inspectors are of opinion that if under it, as so improved, due regard is paid to primary qualifications, and promptitude exercised in selecting candidates, the difficulties made by the Resident Physician will soon vanish. No practical difficulty *could* arise if Attendants were not permitted to resign without one month's notice or forfeiture of pay.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

PRIVATE ASYLUMS.

PRIVATE ASYLUMS.

Little variation in them.

No alteration has taken place in the number of these establishments, which is precisely the same as in the year 1877, neither can we say that any feature of interest presented itself during the past twelve months, while as regards the patients located in them, they exhibited scarcely a variation —642 being under treatment on the 31st December, 1878, as against 636 at a corresponding date in 1877. A similar proportion held good in the two preceding years; in fact since 1874 there has not been a difference of 8 annually under treatment—a circumstance which indicates so far at least as the better classes of society are concerned, that lunacy cannot be on the increase which is so much apprehended by the public. The admissions were 169, of which 143 were first attacks, and 26 relapses—males amounting to 77, and females to 92, making in all a total number under treatment of 804; the patients discharged during the year as recovered were 66—improved, 35—unimproved, 17—constituting an aggregate of 118, 46 being males, and 72 females. There was 44 deaths, equally divisible between both sexes.

Statistics.

We are happy to say that no fatality occurred from violence, suicide, or any accidental cause.

How conducted.

As a rule we feel justified in stating that a due attention has been bestowed on those entrusted to their care, by the proprietors of these establishments, some of which, as we have remarked in previous reports, are on an equality with the best elsewhere. Others, however, do not afford all those domestic advantages and enjoyments which we could desire; but fairly taking into consideration the limited stipends not unfrequently paid, and, as we are informed, the occasional difficulty in obtaining these stipends, a due allowance must be made for certain deficiencies.

No complaints.

No justifiable causes of complaint in regard to unkindness of treatment have been made known to us during the past year; while our frequent visits to private licensed houses afford ample opportunities to the individuals detained in them, of communicating directly with the Inspectors. It is, however, but natural to suppose that persons deprived of their liberty, possessed, too, in many instances, of a considerable amount of intelligence, though subject to strong and fixed delusions, may naturally be discontented with their condition; as well as others who, by a recklessness of conduct out of doors, and their unaccountable demeanour and language at home, bring themselves, at least for a time, within the category of those who are insane, and even dangerous.

Characteristics of insanity.

Intoxication.

There is also a third class—comprising individuals of both sexes —who, from an inveterate indulgence in spirituous liquors, forgetting all the duties of social life, and utterly disregarding truth and solemn promises of amendment, compromise their own safety. These placed under restraint in due legal form, and certified to be insane by competent physicians, cause much anxiety to public officers in the capacity of Inspectors as to the period of their

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

detention. In regard to such we can only exercise a conscientious discretion. PRIVATE ASYLUMS.

The clauses of the statute, 5 and 6 Vic., cap. 33, under which private asylums are regulated, on the whole are fairly carried out, certainly without any culpable abuse.

Irregularities from time to time occur as respects the admission of patients on single certificates, but not being from improper motives, may be rectified within a reasonable period. Anxious at all times to afford every latitude to the inmates of private asylums, we find it to increase from year to year, for patients, instead of being isolated and confined as formerly, are now frequently allowed to visit their friends for a definite time on probation. Probationary visits.

We cannot, however, but think, and have long felt it to be the case, that the fact of a member of a family being placed in a lunatic asylum, and his maintenance paid for, affords no excuse on the part of his relatives for subsequent neglect which—in our opinion, cannot but be deemed a grave omission, and quite as unjustifiable in mental as it would be in physical afflictions. Neglect of relatives.

The four unlicensed houses for the reception of private patients, being of a self-supporting character, and admitting certain inmates without payment, namely—Swift's Hospital, the Friend's Asylum, Richmond, under the management of religious sisters, and Stewart's Institution, continue to be conducted in the same praiseworthy manner in which we have hitherto represented them. The inmates of the last-named institution, formerly situated at Lucan, now occupy a very spacious, massive building, surrounded by some thirty acres of land, at Palmerstown, within five miles of the city of Dublin. Its past system of management affords the best security for its future and well-merited success. Free Asylums.

The annexed Appendices, containing statistical returns which have been prepared with a scrupulous regard to accuracy, afford, it is hoped, all necessary details connected with the working of the Lunacy Department of this country.

Most respectfully submitting the preceding Report to your Grace,

We have the honour to be,

Your Grace's obedient servants,

JOHN NUGENT.

GEORGE W. HATCHELL.

LUNACY OFFICE, DUBLIN CASTLE,
May 26, 1879.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

APPENDIX.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

APPENDIX A.—Insane Persons in

No. 1.—Return showing the Number of Idiots in Union Workhouses,

Names of Unions.	Simple Idiots, under 14 years of age.			Epileptic Idiots, under 14 years of age.			Total of the two preceding Classes.			Simple Idiots, 14 years and under 30.			Epileptic Idiots, 14 years and under 30.			Total of the two preceding Classes.		
ULSTER.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Co. Antrim:																		
Antrim,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	2
Ballycastle,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ballymena,	3	–	3	–	–	–	3	–	3	2	4	6	–	2	2	2	6	8
Ballymoney,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Belfast,	2	2	4	1	–	1	3	2	5	3	30	33	3	9	12	6	39	45
Larne,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	6	8	2	–	2	4	6	10
Lisburn,	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2	3	3	6	1	1	2	4	4	8
Co. Armagh:																		
Armagh,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	7	10	–	–	–	3	7	10
Lurgan,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	4	–	–	–	4	–	4
Co. Cavan:																		
Bailieborough,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	1	1	–	4	4
Bawnboy,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cavan,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	1	1	–	3	3
Cootehill,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Co. Donegal:																		
Ballyshannon,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
Donegal,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2
Dunfanaghy,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Glenties,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3	3	–	3
Inishowen,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Letterkenny,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	2	–	2
Milford,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Stranorlar,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Co. Down:																		
Banbridge,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	2	7	–	–	–	5	2	7
Downpatrick,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Kilkeel,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Newry,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Newtownards,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	6	8	–	2	2	2	8	10
Co. Fermanagh:																		
Enniskillen,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	1	3	1	–	1	3	1	4
Irvinestown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
Lisnaskea,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Co. Londonderry:																		
Coleraine,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	2
Limavady,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	5	–	–	–	2	3	5
Londonderry,	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	–	2	1	3	4	1	2	3	2	5	7
Magherafelt,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	2	3	1	–	1	2	2	4
Co. Monaghan:																		
Carrickmacross,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	–	1	1	1	3	4
Castleblayney,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	2	5	–	–	–	3	2	5
Clones,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Monaghan,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
Co. Tyrone:																		
Castlederg,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Clogher,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	2	4	–	–	–	2	2	4
Cookstown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	1	–	1	2	2	4
Dungannon,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	4	–	–	–	3	1	4
Gortin,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Omagh,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	4	1	–	1	4	1	5
Strabane,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Total, Ulster,	12	7	19	3	–	3	15	7	22	50	90	140	15	19	34	65	109	174

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Union Workhouses, Ireland.

Ireland, on the 31st December, 1878, classified under the following heads :—

Simple Idiots, over 30 years.			Epileptic Idiots, over 30 years.			Total of the two preceding Classes.			Total Simple Idiots.			Total Epileptic Idiots.			Gross Total of Simple and Epileptic Idiots.			Names of Unions.
M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
																		ULSTER.
																		Co. Antrim:
2	–	2	–	4	4	2	4	6	2	2	4	–	4	4	2	8	8	Antrim.
8	–	8	2	–	2	10	–	10	8	–	8	2	–	2	10	–	10	Ballycastle.
7	8	15	2	2	4	9	10	19	12	12	24	2	4	6	14	16	30	Ballymena.
–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	Ballymoney.
16	10	26	2	2	4	10	12	30	21	42	63	6	11	17	27	53	80	Belfast.
3	4	7	–	–	–	3	4	7	5	10	15	2	–	2	7	10	17	Larne.
3	5	8	–	3	3	3	8	11	7	9	16	1	4	5	8	13	21	Lisburn.
																		Co. Armagh:
4	2	6	1	2	3	5	4	9	7	9	16	1	2	3	8	11	19	Armagh.
–	3	3	–	–	–	–	3	3	4	3	7	–	–	–	4	3	7	Lurgan.
																		Co. Cavan:
2	1	3	1	–	1	3	1	4	2	4	6	1	1	2	3	5	3	Bailieborough.
2	1	3	–	–	–	2	1	3	2	1	3	–	–	–	2	1	3	Bawnboy.
9	1	10	2	2	4	11	3	14	9	3	12	2	3	5	11	6	17	Cavan.
5	3	8	–	–	–	5	3	8	5	3	8	–	–	–	5	3	8	Cootehill.
																		Co. Donegal:
2	1	3	–	–	–	2	1	3	2	2	4	–	–	–	2	2	4	Ballyshannon.
2	2	4	–	–	–	2	2	4	4	3	7	–	–	–	4	3	7	Donegal.
–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	Dunfanaghy.
5	8	13	–	1	1	5	9	14	5	8	13	3	1	4	8	9	17	Glenties.
2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2	3	–	3	–	–	–	3	–	3	Inishowen.
–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	2	1	–	1	2	1	3	Letterkenny.
–	4	4	–	–	–	–	4	4	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	4	4	Milford.
–	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	2	3	–	–	–	1	2	3	Stranorlar.
																		Co. Down:
5	4	9	–	–	–	5	4	9	10	6	16	–	–	–	10	6	16	Banbridge.
–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2	Downpatrick.
2	4	6	–	–	–	2	4	6	3	4	7	–	–	–	3	4	7	Kilkeel.
–	7	7	–	2	2	–	9	9	1	7	8	–	2	2	1	9	10	Newry.
2	7	9	3	2	5	5	9	14	4	14	18	3	4	7	7	18	25	Newtownards.
																		Co. Fermanagh:
–	3	3	–	4	4	–	7	7	3	4	7	1	4	5	4	8	12	Enniskillen.
–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	2	Irvinestown.
1	–	1	–	2	2	1	2	3	1	–	1	–	2	2	1	2	3	Lisnaskea.
																		Co. Londonderry:
3	6	9	–	1	1	3	7	10	3	8	11	–	1	1	3	9	12	Coleraine.
–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	4	6	–	–	–	2	4	6	Limavady.
4	5	9	–	–	–	4	5	9	5	8	13	3	2	5	8	10	18	Londonderry.
3	3	6	–	–	–	3	3	6	5	5	10	1	–	1	6	5	11	Magherafelt.
																		Co. Monaghan:
2	2	4	–	–	–	2	2	4	3	4	7	–	1	1	3	5	8	Carrickmacross.
2	5	7	–	2	2	2	7	9	5	8	13	–	2	2	5	10	15	Castleblayney.
1	2	3	–	–	–	1	2	3	1	2	3	–	–	–	1	2	3	Clones.
–	8	8	–	3	3	–	11	11	–	10	10	–	3	3	–	13	13	Monaghan.
																		Co. Tyrone:
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Castlederg.
1	3	4	1	1	2	2	4	6	4	5	9	1	1	2	5	6	11	Clogher.
–	3	3	–	1	1	–	4	4	1	5	6	1	1	2	2	6	8	Cookstown.
3	3	6	1	1	2	4	4	8	6	4	10	1	1	2	7	5	12	Dungannon.
2	1	3	–	–	–	2	1	3	2	2	4	–	–	–	2	2	4	Gortin.
1	–	1	2	2	4	3	2	5	4	1	5	3	2	5	7	3	10	Omagh.
1	4	5	–	–	–	1	4	5	3	4	7	–	–	–	3	4	7	Strabane.
105	130	235	17	38	55	122	168	290	167	227	394	35	5	92	202	234	436	Total, Ulster.

[*continued.*

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Insane Persons in Union

No. 1.—Return showing the Number of Idiots in Union Workhouses,

Names of Unions.	Simple Idiots, under 14 years of age.			Epileptic Idiots, under 14 years of age.			Total of the two preceding classes.			Simple Idiots, 14 years and under 30.			Epileptic Idiots, 14 years and under 30.			Total of the two preceding classes.		
MUNSTER.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Co. Clare:																		
Ballyvaghan,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Corrofin,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ennis,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4
Ennistymon,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2
Killadysert,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	1	1	–	4	4
Kilrush,	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	2	2
Scariff,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	1	1	2
Tulla,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	1	–	1	2	2	4
Co. Cork:																		
Bandon,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	1	1	2	2	1	3
Bantry,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2
Castletown,	1	–	1	–	1	1	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Clonakilty,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cork,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	6	–	–	–	–	6	6
Dunmanway,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Fermoy,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	4	2	6	–	–	–	4	2	6
Kanturk,	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	2	2	–	2	2	2	1	3	2	3	5
Kinsale,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Macroom,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2
Mallow,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	4	6	1	2	3	3	6	9
Midleton,	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	2	2	1	–	1	–	1	1	1	1	2
Millstreet,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	2	2
Mitchelstown,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	2	–	1	1	2	1	3
Skibbereen,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	4	–	–	–	2	2	4
Skull,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Youghal,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	5	1	1	2	2	5	7
Co. Kerry:																		
Cahersiveen,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	2
Dingle,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kenmare,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Killarney,	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	1	2
Listowel,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2
Tralee,	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2
Co. Limerick:																		
Croom,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	1	3	–	–	–	2	1	3
Glin,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1
Kilmallock,	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2	1	2	3	1	1	2	2	3	5
Limerick,	1	1	2	1	–	1	2	1	3	5	9	14	8	7	15	13	16	29
Newcastle,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Rathkeale,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Co. Tipperary:																		
Borrisokane,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Carrick-on-Suir,	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	2	2	1	2	3	–	1	1	1	3	4
Cashel,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	2	2	1	2	3
Clogheen,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	3	4	1	3	4	2	6	8
Clonmel,	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Nenagh,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2
Roscrea,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	2
Thurles,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	2	4	–	–	–	2	2	4
Tipperary,	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	2	1	3	–	1	1	2	2	4
Co. Waterford:																		
Dungarvan,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	3	–	3	–	1	1	3	1	4
Kilmacthomas,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lismore,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waterford,	2	1	3	–	–	–	2	1	3	4	7	11	1	2	3	5	9	14
Total, Munster,	20	12	32	1	6	7	21	18	39	49	64	113	21	32	53	70	96	166

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Workhouses, Ireland—*continued.*

Ireland, on the 31st December, 1878, classified under the following heads :—

Simple Idiots over 30 years.			Epileptic Idiots over 30 years.			Total of the two preceding classes.			Total Simple Idiots.			Total Epileptic Idiots.			Gross Total of Simple and Epileptic Idiots.			Names of Unions.
M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
																		MUNSTER.
																		Co. Clare:
1	1	2	1	–	1	2	1	3	2	1	3	1	–	1	3	1	4	Ballyvaghan.
1	1	2	–	2	2	1	3	4	1	1	2	–	2	2	1	3	4	Corrofin.
4	16	20	4	2	6	8	10	26	5	17	22	5	3	8	10	20	30	Ennis.
3	6	9	–	1	1	3	7	10	4	7	11	–	1	1	4	8	12	Ennistymon.
4	1	5	3	–	3	7	1	8	4	4	8	3	1	4	7	5	12	Killadysert.
7	4	11	1	8	9	8	12	20	7	5	12	1	10	11	8	15	23	Kilrush.
1	1	2	–	1	1	1	2	3	1	2	3	1	1	2	2	3	5	Scariff.
3	10	13	3	–	3	6	10	16	4	12	16	4	–	4	8	12	20	Tulla.
																		Co. Cork:
–	1	1	1	–	1	1	1	2	1	2	3	2	1	3	3	3	6	Bandon.
1	–	1	–	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	3	–	1	1	2	2	4	Bantry.
–	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	3	1	1	2	1	2	3	2	3	5	Castletown.
1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	Clonakilty.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	6	–	–	–	–	8	6	Cork.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	Dunmanway.
8	–	3	–	–	–	3	–	3	8	2	10	–	–	–	8	2	10	Fermoy.
7	11	18	1	3	4	8	14	22	7	14	21	3	5	8	10	19	29	Kanturk.
–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	3	–	–	–	2	1	3	Kinsale.
2	11	13	1	5	6	3	16	19	4	11	15	1	5	6	5	16	21	Macroom.
4	9	13	–	–	–	4	9	13	6	14	20	1	2	3	7	16	23	Mallow.
5	5	10	1	3	4	6	8	14	6	6	12	1	5	6	7	11	18	Midleton.
–	–	–	–	2	2	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	4	4	–	4	4	Millstreet.
2	1	3	–	–	–	2	1	3	5	1	6	–	1	1	5	2	7	Mitchelstown.
1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	3	2	5	–	–	–	3	2	5	Skibbereen.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Skull.
3	2	5	2	1	3	5	3	8	4	6	10	3	2	5	7	8	15	Youghal.
																		Co. Kerry:
1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	3	4	–	–	–	1	3	4	Cahersiveen.
–	2	2	–	2	2	–	4	4	–	2	2	–	2	2	–	4	4	Dingle.
1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2	Kenmare.
1	2	3	–	–	–	1	2	3	3	2	5	1	1	2	4	3	7	Killarney.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2	Listowel.
2	5	7	–	–	–	2	5	7	4	7	11	–	–	–	4	7	11	Tralee.
																		Co. Limerick:
2	–	2	–	1	1	2	1	3	5	1	6	–	1	1	5	2	7	Croom.
2	1	3	1	–	1	3	1	4	3	1	4	1	1	2	4	2	6	Glin.
6	3	9	2	4	6	8	7	15	9	5	14	3	5	8	12	10	22	Kilmallock.
4	13	17	3	9	12	7	22	29	10	23	33	12	16	28	22	39	61	Limerick.
3	6	9	1	–	1	4	6	10	4	6	10	1	–	1	5	6	11	Newcastle.
3	3	6	–	1	1	3	4	7	5	3	8	–	1	1	5	4	9	Rathkeale.
																		Co. Tipperary:
–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2	Borrisokane.
3	6	9	3	2	5	6	8	14	4	9	13	3	4	7	7	13	20	Carrick-on-Suir.
3	9	12	–	2	2	3	11	14	5	9	14	–	4	4	5	13	18	Cashel.
1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	4	6	1	3	4	3	7	10	Clogheen.
7	9	16	–	1	1	7	10	17	10	9	19	–	1	1	10	10	20	Clonmel.
–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	2	3	–	–	–	1	2	3	Nenagh.
1	3	4	1	1	2	2	4	6	1	5	6	1	1	2	2	6	8	Roscrea.
3	–	3	–	–	–	3	–	3	5	3	8	–	–	–	5	3	8	Thurles.
–	5	5	–	–	–	–	5	5	2	6	8	–	2	2	2	8	10	Tipperary.
																		Co. Waterford:
1	3	4	–	2	2	1	5	6	5	3	8	–	3	3	5	6	11	Dungarvan.
3	–	3	2	5	7	5	5	10	3	1	4	2	5	7	5	6	11	Kilmacthomas.
–	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	2	Lismore.
13	18	31	3	6	9	16	24	40	19	26	45	4	8	12	23	34	57	Waterford.
113	175	280	35	66	101	148	241	389	182	251	433	57	104	161	239	355	594	Total Munster.

[*continued.*

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INSANE PERSONS IN UNION

No. 1.—RETURN showing the Number of Idiots in Union Workhouses,

Names of Unions.	Simple Idiots, under 14 years of age.			Epileptic Idiots, under 14 years of age.			Total of the two preceding classes.			Simple Idiots, 14 years and under 30.			Epileptic Idiots, 14 years and under 30.			Total of the two preceding classes.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
LEINSTER.																		
Co. Carlow:																		
Carlow,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3	–	2	2	3	2	5
Co. Dublin:																		
Balrothery,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	2	2	–	4	4
Dublin, North,	2	2	4	2	1	3	4	3	7	4	–	4	–	–	–	4	–	4
Dublin, South,	1	–	1	–	1	1	1	1	2	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	2
Rathdown,	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2	3	7	10	1	1	2	4	8	12
Co. Kildare:																		
Athy,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	3	–	3	3	2	4	6
Celbridge,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Naas,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	6	–	2	2	3	5	8
Co. Kilkenny:																		
Callan,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Castlecomer,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kilkenny,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	3	7	–	2	2	4	5	9
Thomastown,	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	2
Urlingford,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1
King's Co.:																		
Edenderry,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Parsonstown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	5	–	–	–	3	2	5
Tullamore,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	2	4	1	–	1	3	2	5
Co. Longford:																		
Ballymahon,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	1	1	2
Granard,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	2	2	2	2	4
Longford,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	4	2	1	3	4	3	7
Co. Louth:																		
Ardee,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
Drogheda,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	4	–	1	1	2	3	5
Dundalk,	2	–	2	1	–	1	3	–	3	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
Co. Meath:																		
Dunshaughlin,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1
Kells,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Navan,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	2	3	–	–	–	1	2	3
Oldcastle,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	1	1	–	3	3
Trim,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	1	–	1	2	2	4
Queen's Co.:																		
Abbeyleix,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	2
Donaghmore,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mountmelick,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	3	–	–	–	2	1	3
Co. Westmeath:																		
Athlone,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	1	4	3	1	4	6	2	8
Delvin,	1	–	1	1	–	1	2	–	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2
Mullingar,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	–	1	2	1	3
Co. Wexford:																		
Enniscorthy,		1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	7	7	–	7	7
Gorey,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	1	–	2	2
New Ross,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	3	–	–	–	2	1	3
Wexford,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	1	3	1	2	3	3	3	6
Co. Wicklow:																		
Baltinglass,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	2	3	5	2	6	8
Rathdrum,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	1	1	2	2	3	5
Shillelagh,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	3	3
Total, Leinster,	11	10	21	4	2	6	15	12	27	46	53	99	14	34	48	66	87	147

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Workhouses, Ireland—*continued.*

Ireland, on the 31st December, 1878, classified under the following heads:—

Simple Idiots, over 30 years.			Epileptic Idiots over 30 years.			Total of the two preceding Classes.			Total Simple Idiots.			Total Epileptic Idiots.			Gross Total of Simple and Epileptic Idiots.			Names of Unions.
M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
																		LEINSTER.
																		Co. Carlow:
13	11	24	–	6	6	13	17	30	16	11	27	–	8	8	16	19	35	Carlow.
																		Co. Dublin:
1	2	3	1	–	1	2	2	4	1	4	5	1	2	3	2	6	8	Balrothery.
9	10	19	–	–	–	9	10	19	15	12	27	2	1	3	17	13	30	Dublin, North.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	–	1	1	1	3	4	Dublin, South.
6	3	9	–	–	–	6	3	9	10	11	21	1	1	2	11	12	23	Rathdown.
																		Co. Kildare:
2	2	4	–	–	–	2	2	4	4	3	7	–	3	3	4	6	10	Athy.
2	3	5	–	–	–	2	3	5	2	3	5	–	–	–	2	3	5	Celbridge.
6	12	18	2	–	2	8	12	20	9	15	24	2	2	4	11	17	28	Naas.
																		Co. Kilkenny:
2	1	3	–	–	–	2	1	3	3	1	4	–	–	–	3	1	4	Callan.
–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	Castlecomer.
4	8	12	–	1	1	4	9	13	8	11	19	–	3	3	8	14	22	Kilkenny.
–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	4	4	1	–	1	1	4	5	Thomastown.
3	4	7	–	–	–	3	4	7	3	4	7	–	1	1	3	5	8	Urlingford.
																		King's Co.:
–	–	–	1	1	2	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	1	2	Edenderry.
3	2	5	–	1	1	3	3	6	6	4	10	–	1	1	6	5	11	Parsonstown.
3	2	5	–	3	3	3	5	8	5	5	10	1	3	4	6	8	14	Tullamore.
																		Co. Longford:
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	1	1	2	Ballymahon.
2	4	6	–	–	–	2	4	6	4	4	8	–	2	2	4	6	10	Granard.
1	3	4	2	–	2	3	3	6	3	5	8	4	1	5	7	6	13	Longford.
																		Co. Louth:
4	8	12	1	1	2	5	9	14	5	9	14	1	1	2	6	10	16	Ardee.
7	4	11	8	2	10	15	6	21	9	6	15	8	3	11	17	9	26	Drogheda.
2	–	2	–	1	1	2	1	3	4	1	5	1	1	2	5	2	7	Dundalk.
																		Co. Meath:
1	5	6	–	–	–	1	5	6	1	5	6	–	1	1	1	6	7	Dunshaughlin.
5	4	9	2	2	4	7	6	13	6	5	11	2	2	4	8	7	15	Kells.
3	4	7	–	–	–	3	4	7	5	6	11	–	–	–	5	6	11	Navan.
4	2	6	–	–	–	4	2	6	4	4	8	–	1	1	4	5	9	Oldcastle.
–	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	3	1	3	4	2	1	3	3	4	7	Trim.
																		Queen's Co.:
5	5	10	1	–	1	6	5	11	5	8	13	1	–	1	6	8	14	Abbeyleix.
3	–	3	–	–	–	3	–	3	3	–	3	–	–	–	3	–	3	Donaghmore.
4	5	9	–	–	–	4	5	9	6	6	12	–	–	–	6	6	12	Mountmelick.
																		Co. Westmeath:
1	3	4	–	3	3	1	6	7	4	5	9	3	4	7	7	9	16	Athlone.
–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	3	–	3	1	1	2	4	1	5	Delvin.
3	2	5	–	5	5	3	7	10	4	3	7	1	5	6	5	8	13	Mullingar.
																		Co. Wexford:
6	10	16	4	1	5	10	11	21	6	11	17	4	8	12	10	19	29	Enniscorthy.
6	2	8	3	3	6	9	5	14	6	3	9	3	4	7	9	7	16	Gorey.
10	14	24	3	5	8	13	19	32	12	15	27	8	5	8	15	20	35	New Ross.
3	2	5	2	1	3	5	3	8	6	3	9	3	3	6	9	6	15	Wexford.
																		Co. Wicklow:
–	–	–	–	2	2	–	2	2	–	3	3	2	5	7	2	8	10	Baltinglass.
1	5	6	1	1	2	2	6	8	2	7	9	2	2	4	4	9	13	Rathdrum.
–	7	7	–	–	–	–	7	7	–	10	10	–	–	–	–	10	10	Shillelagh.
125	150	275	34	41	75	159	191	350	182	213	395	52	77	129	234	290	524	Total, Leinster.

[*continued.*

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INSANE PERSONS IN UNION

No. 1.—RETURN showing the Number of Idiots in Union Workhouses,

Names of Unions, &c.	Simple Idiots, under 14 years of age.			Epileptic Idiots, under 14 years of age.			Total of the two preceding Classes.			Simple Idiots, 14 years and under 30.			Epileptic Idiots, 14 years and under 30.			Total of the two preceding Classes.		
CONNAUGHT.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Co. GALWAY:																		
Ballinasloe,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	2	2
Clifden,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	4	–	2	2	1	5	6
Galway,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	2	–	2	2	1	3
Glennamaddy,	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Gort,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Loughrea,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	2	2
Mount Bellew,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	2	2
Oughterard,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Portumna,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tuam,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	2	–	2
Co. LEITRIM:																		
Carrick-on-Shannon,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	1	1	1	2	3
Manorhamilton,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
Mohill,	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	2	3	2	3	5
Co. MAYO:																		
Ballina,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	3	1	4	–	–	–	3	1	4
Ballinrobe,	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Belmullet,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
Castlebar,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	2	2
Claremorris,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	2	–	3	3
Killala,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Newport,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2
Swineford,	3	–	3	–	–	–	3	–	3	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	2	2
Westport,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Co. ROSCOMMON:																		
Boyle,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	5	–	2	2	5	2	7
Castlerea,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	2	2
Roscommon,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	3	3	1	3	4
Strokestown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2
Co. SLIGO:																		
Dromore West,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sligo,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	5	7	–	–	–	2	5	7
Tobercurry,	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	3	3
Total, Connaught,	12	4	16	1	–	1	13	4	17	20	23	43	4	20	24	24	43	67

SUMMARY OF

ULSTER,	12	7	19	3	–	3	15	7	22	50	90	140	15	19	34	65	109	174
MUNSTER,	20	12	32	1	6	7	21	18	39	49	64	113	21	32	53	70	96	166
LEINSTER,	11	10	21	4	2	8	15	12	27	46	53	99	14	34	48	60	87	147
CONNAUGHT,	12	4	16	1	–	1	13	4	17	20	23	43	4	20	24	24	43	67
TOTAL, IRELAND,	55	33	88	9	8	17	64	41	105	165	230	395	54	105	159	219	335	554

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Workhouses, Ireland—*continued.*

Ireland, on the 31st December, 1878, classified under the following heads:—

Simple Idiots, over 30 years.			Epileptic Idiots, over 30 years.			Total of the two preceding Classes.			Total Simple Idiots.			Total Epileptic Idiots.			Gross Total of Simple and Epileptic Idiots.			Names of Unions, &c.
M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	CONNAUGHT.
																		Co. Galway:
1	–	1	1	–	1	2	–	2	1	–	1	1	2	3	2	2	4	Ballinasloe.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	4	–	2	2	1	5	6	Clifden.
1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2	2	2	4	2	–	2	4	2	6	Galway.
3	5	6	2	2	4	5	5	10	5	4	9	2	2	4	7	6	13	Glennamaddy.
2	1	3	–	–	–	2	1	3	2	1	3	–	–	–	2	1	3	Gort.
1	1	2	1	–	1	2	1	3	1	2	3	1	1	2	2	3	5	Loughrea.
2	4	6	–	1	1	2	5	7	2	5	7	–	2	2	2	7	9	Mount Bellew.
–	–	–	2	2	4	2	2	4	–	–	–	2	2	4	2	2	4	Oughterard.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Portumna.
2	5	7	–	1	1	2	6	8	3	5	8	1	1	2	4	6	10	Tuam.
																		Co. Leitrim:
2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2	3	1	4	–	1	1	3	2	5	Carrick-on-Shannon.
1	1	2	–	1	1	1	2	3	2	2	4	–	1	1	2	3	5	Manorhamilton.
3	2	5	2	–	2	5	2	7	5	4	9	3	2	5	8	6	14	Mohill.
																		Co. Mayo:
–	–	–	1	2	3	1	2	3	4	1	5	1	2	3	5	3	8	Ballina.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2	Ballinrobe.
–	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	3	–	2	2	1	1	2	1	3	4	Belmullet.
2	2	4	1	2	3	3	4	7	2	3	5	1	3	4	3	6	9	Castlebar.
3	4	7	2	1	3	5	5	10	3	5	8	2	3	5	5	8	13	Claremorris.
1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2	Killala.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2	Newport.
–	4	4	1	3	4	1	7	8	3	5	8	1	4	5	4	9	13	Swineford.
2	4	6	–	–	–	2	4	6	2	4	6	–	–	–	2	4	6	Westport.
																		Co. Roscommon:
3	2	5	–	–	–	3	2	5	8	2	10	–	2	2	8	4	12	Boyle.
8	5	13	–	2	2	8	7	15	8	6	14	–	4	4	8	10	18	Castlerea.
3	7	10	1	–	1	4	7	11	4	7	11	1	3	4	5	10	15	Roscommon.
2	5	7	–	–	–	2	5	7	3	6	9	–	–	–	3	6	9	Strokestown.
																		Co. Sligo:
3	1	4	1	–	1	4	1	5	3	1	4	2	–	2	5	1	6	Dromore West.
2	5	7	–	3	3	2	8	10	5	10	15	–	3	3	5	13	18	Sligo.
2	6	8	–	2	2	2	8	10	3	10	13	–	2	2	3	12	15	Tobercurry.
49	64	113	16	23	39	65	87	152	81	91	172	21	43	64	102	134	236	Total, Connaught.

PROVINCES.

105	130	235	17	38	55	122	168	290	167	227	394	35	57	92	202	284	486	Ulster.
113	175	288	35	66	101	148	241	389	182	251	433	57	104	161	239	355	594	Munster.
125	150	275	34	41	75	159	191	350	182	213	395	52	77	129	234	290	524	Leinster.
49	64	113	16	23	39	65	87	152	81	91	172	21	45	64	102	134	236	Connaught.
392	519	911	102	168	270	494	687	1,181	612	782	1,394	165	281	446	777	1,063	1,840	Total, Ireland.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 2.—Return showing the Number of Lunatics in Union Workhouses,

Names of Unions.	Simple Lunatics.			Epileptic Lunatics.			Total of the two preceding Classes.		
PROVINCE OF ULSTER.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Co. Antrim:									
Antrim,	1	11	12	–	2	2	1	13	14
Ballycastle,	4	3	7	–	–	–	4	3	7
Ballymena,	3	2	5	1	2	3	4	4	8
Ballymoney,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Belfast,	59	63	122	6	20	26	65	83	148
Larne,	4	9	13	–	1	1	4	10	14
Lisburn,	4	6	10	–	–	–	4	6	10
Co. Armagh:									
Armagh,	6	10	16	1	2	3	7	12	19
Lurgan,	1	12	13	1	3	4	2	15	17
Co. Cavan:									
Bailieborough,	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	2
Bawnboy,	1	2	3	1	3	4	2	5	7
Cavan,	2	3	5	–	–	–	2	3	5
Cootehill,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Co. Donegal:									
Ballyshannon,	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	2
Donegal,	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	2
Dunfanaghy,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Glenties,	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	3	3
Inishowen,	7	15	22	1	2	3	8	17	25
Letterkenny,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Milford,	1	3	4	–	1	1	1	4	5
Stranorlar,	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2
Co. Down:									
Banbridge,	4	3	7	3	2	5	7	5	12
Downpatrick,	6	15	21	–	1	1	6	16	22
Kilkeel,	1	3	4	–	–	–	1	3	4
Newry,	8	9	17	3	2	5	11	11	22
Newtownards,	3	10	13	–	–	–	3	10	13
Co. Fermanagh:									
Enniskillen,	2	3	5	–	–	–	2	3	5
Irvinestown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lisnaskea,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Co. Londonderry:									
Coleraine,	2	3	5	–	–	–	2	3	5
Limavady,	1	11	12	–	–	–	1	11	12
Londonderry,	8	7	15	–	–	–	8	7	15
Magherafelt,	4	3	7	–	–	–	4	3	7
Co. Monaghan:									
Carrickmacross,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Castleblayney,	2	2	4	–	–	–	2	2	4
Clones,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Monaghan,	2	3	5	–	–	–	2	3	5
Co. Tyrone:									
Castlederg,	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2
Clogher,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cookstown,	3	–	3	–	–	–	3	–	3
Dungannon,	–	2	2	–	1	1	–	3	3
Gortin,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Omagh,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Strabane,	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2
Total, Ulster,	144	224	368	17	42	59	161	266	427

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Ireland, on 31st December, 1878, exclusive of Idiots and Epileptic Idiots.

Names of Unions.	Simple Lunatics.			Epileptic Lunatics.			Total of the two preceding Classes		
PROVINCE OF MUNSTER.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Co. Clare:									
Ballyvaghan,	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	3	3
Corrofin,	5	3	8	–	–	–	5	3	8
Ennis,	9	10	19	–	1	1	9	11	20
Ennistymon,	2	4	6	1	–	1	3	4	7
Killadysert,	5	2	7	–	–	–	5	2	7
Kilrush,	7	11	18	–	–	–	7	11	18
Scariff,	2	6	8	1	–	1	3	6	9
Tulla,	1	4	5	–	–	–	1	4	5
Co. Cork:									
Bandon,	2	6	8	–	1	1	2	7	9
Bantry,	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	2
Castletown,	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2
Clonakilty,	3	5	8	–	–	–	3	5	8
Cork,	30	102	132	6	26	32	36	128	164
Dunmanway,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fermoy,	–	9	9	–	1	1	–	10	10
Kanturk,	7	12	19	–	1	1	7	13	20
Kinsale,	–	3	3	–	3	3	–	6	6
Macroom,	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4
Mallow,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Midleton,	1	–	1	–	1	1	1	1	2
Millstreet,	1	2	3	1	2	3	2	4	6
Mitchelstown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Skibbereen,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Skull,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Youghal,	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2
Co. Kerry:									
Caherciveen,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dingle,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kenmare,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Killarney,	1	2	3	1	–	1	2	2	4
Listowel,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tralee,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
Co. Limerick:									
Croom,	3	7	10	1	2	3	4	9	13
Glin,	–	2	2	–	4	4	–	9	6
Kilmallock,	2	6	8	–	3	3	2	9	11
Limerick,	4	7	11	7	9	16	11	16	27
Newcastle,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
Rathkeale,	2	1	3	–	–	–	2	1	3
Co. Tipperary:									
Borrisokane,	1	–	1	1	2	3	2	2	4
Carrick-on-Suir,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
Cashel,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Clogheen,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Clonmel,	–	1	1	2	–	2	2	1	3
Nenagh,	1	10	11	–	1	1	1	11	12
Roscrea,	1	3	4	–	–	–	1	3	4
Thurles,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tipperary,	8	5	13	1	1	2	9	6	15
Co. Waterford:									
Dungarvan,	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2
Kilmacthomas,	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	2
Lismore,	4	7	11	–	–	–	4	7	11
Waterford,	–	8	8	–	–	–	–	8	8
Total, Munster,	190	252	361	23	59	82	132	311	443

[*continued.*

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 2.—Return of the Number of Lunatics in Union Workhouses, Ireland,

Names of Unions.	Simple Lunatics.			Epileptic Lunatics.			Total of the two preceding Classes.		
PROVINCE OF LEINSTER	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Co. Carlow:									
Carlow,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Co. Dublin:									
Balrothery,	1	5	6	–	–	–	1	5	6
Dublin, North,	21	26	46	6	13	19	27	38	65
Dublin, South,	58	59	117	16	20	36	74	76	153
Rathdown,	13	43	56	2	3	5	15	46	61
Co. Kildare:									
Athy,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Celbridge,	–	1	1	1	–	1	1	1	2
Naas,	2	5	7	–	–	–	2	5	7
Co. Kilkenny:									
Callan,	1	4	5	–	1	1	1	5	5
Castlecomer,	2	1	3	–	–	–	2	1	3
Kilkenny,	1	9	10	1	–	1	2	9	11
Thomastown,	4	3	7	1	–	1	5	3	8
Urlingford,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
King's Co.:									
Edenderry,	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	2
Parsonstown,	2	5	7	1	1	2	3	6	9
Tullamore,	7	14	21	–	1	1	7	15	22
Co. Longford:									
Ballymahon,	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	3	3
Granard,	4	2	6	–	–	–	4	2	6
Longford,	1	4	5	–	1	1	1	5	6
Co. Louth:									
Ardee,	6	11	17	–	–	–	6	11	17
Drogheda,	8	4	12	2	3	5	10	7	17
Dundalk,	6	12	18	4	1	5	10	13	23
Co. Meath:									
Dunshaughlin,	4	1	5	–	–	–	4	1	5
Kells,	3	4	7	–	2	2	3	6	9
Navan,	3	3	6	2	–	2	5	3	8
Oldcastle,	–	1	1	2	1	3	2	2	4
Trim,	2	11	13	1	3	4	3	14	7
Queen's Co.:									
Abbeyleix,	5	3	8	–	–	–	5	3	8
Donaghmore,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mountmelick,	4	5	6	–	3	3	4	8	12
Co. Westmeath:									
Athlone,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Delvin,	3	6	9	–	–	–	3	6	9
Mullingar,	4	6	10	–	–	–	4	6	10
Co. Wexford:									
Enniscorthy,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Gorey,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
New Ross,	4	–	4	–	–	–	4	–	4
Wexford,	3	5	8	2	3	5	5	8	13
Co. Wicklow:									
Baltinglass,	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	2
Rathdrum,	2	12	14	–	–	–	2	12	14
Shillelagh,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total, Leinster,	174	272	446	41	56	97	215	328	543

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

on 31st December, 1878, exclusive of Idiots and Epileptic Idiots—*con.*

Names of Unions.	Simple Lunatics.			Epileptic Lunatics.			Total of the two preceding Classes.		
PROVINCE OF CONNAUGHT.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Co. Galway:									
Ballinasloe,	–	1	1	1	5	6	1	6	7
Clifden,	1	2	3	–	–	–	1	2	3
Galway,	3	2	5	4	1	5	7	3	10
Glennamaddy,	1	5	6	–	–	–	1	5	6
Gort,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Loughrea,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
Mount Bellew,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oughterard,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Portumna,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Tuam,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Co. Leitrim:									
Carrick-on-Shannon,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Manorhamilton,	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2
Mohill,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Co. Mayo:									
Ballina,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ballinrobe,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Belmullet,	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2
Castlebar,	2	3	5	–	–	–	2	3	5
Claremorris,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Killala,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Newport,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Swineford,	4	3	7	1	1	2	5	4	9
Westport,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Co. Roscommon:									
Boyle,	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2
Castlerea,	1	2	3	–	–	–	1	2	3
Roscommon,	4	8	12	–	–	–	4	8	12
Strokestown,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Co. Sligo:									
Dromore West,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sligo,	6	9	15	1	3	4	7	12	19
Tobercurry,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total, Connaught,	27	39	66	8	10	18	35	49	84

SUMMARY OF PROVINCES.

Ulster,	144	224	368	17	42	59	161	266	427
Munster,	109	252	361	23	59	82	132	311	443
Leinster,	171	272	446	41	56	97	215	328	543
Connaught,	27	39	66	8	10	18	35	49	84
Total, Ireland,	454	787	1,241	89	167	256	543	954	1,497

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

APPENDIX B.

Central Asylum for Criminal Lunatics at Dundrum.

No. 1.—Return showing the Original and Present Asylum Accommodation.

			M.	F.	T.
Asylum,	Central.	Original Accommodation,	80	40	120
Year opened,	1850	Present Accommodation,	133*	52	185
Year enlarged,	1864				

* This includes 8 beds in the two hospital dormitories which are allocated to males only.

No. 2.—Admissions, Discharges, and Deaths, &c., during the Year ended 31st December, 1878.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
In Asylum on 31st December, 1877,	133	34	167
Admitted to 31st December, 1878,	16	7	23
Total,	149	41	190
Discharged during the Year—Unimproved or Incurable,	5	2	7
Total Discharged,	5	2	7
Deaths from Natural Causes,	4	2	6
Total Discharges, Deaths, and Escapes during the Year,	9	4	13
Remaining in Asylum on 31st December, 1878,	140	37	177
Per-cent. of Deaths on Daily Average Number of Patients in the House,	2·32	1·16	3·48
Per-cent of Deaths on Total No. in Asylum,	2·10	1·05	3·15
Daily Average Number of Patients in Asylum during 1878,			172

No. 3.—Classification of Patients as to Offences.

Offence.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Homicide,	57	12	69
Assault with intent to Kill,	15	–	15
Rape,	2	–	2
Violent Assault,	19	3	22
Common Assault,	3	1	4
Arson,	5	2	7
Robbery from the Person,	–	4	4
Burglary,	11	–	11
Larceny,	12	12	24
Other Offences,	16	3	19
Total,	140	37	177

No. 4.—Ages of Patients in the Central Asylum on 31st December, 1878.

—	Male.	Female.	Total
From 20 to 30 years,	13	7	20
,, 30 to 40 ,,	42	10	52
,, 40 to 50 ,,	40	9	49
,, 50 to 60 ,,	22	7	29
,, 60 to 70 ,,	19	2	21
,, 70 and upwards,	4	2	6
Total,	140	37	177

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 5.—Form of Disease of those remaining in Asylum on 31st December, 1878.

Form of Disease.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Mania,	59	15	74
Melancholia,	14	2	16
Dementia,	37	9	46
Monomania,	1	1	2
Imbecility,	9	7	16
Idiocy,	1	1	2
Mental Affections, complicated with Epilepsy,	11	–	11
Supposed not Insane,	8	2	10
Total,	140	37	177

No. 6.—Educational Condition of Patients in Asylum on 31st December, 1878.

—	Male.	Female.	Total.
Well Educated,	6	–	6
Can Read and Write well,	13	–	13
Can Read and Write indifferently,	23	4	27
Can Read only,	25	11	36
Cannot Read or Write,	73	22	95
Total,	140	37	177

No. 7.—Classification of Patients in Asylum on 31st December, 1878.

Classification.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Convalescent, or Supposed not Insane,	8	2	10
Quiet and Orderly, but Insane,	57	24	81
Moderately tranquil,	51	7	58
Noisy and Refractory,	24	4	28
Total,	140	37	177
Imbecile and Epileptic,	20	8	28
*Suicidal,	4	–	4
Total,	24	8	32

No. 8.—Social Condition of Patients in Asylum on 31st December, 1878.

—	Male.	Female.	Total.
Married,	14	5	19
Single,	103	30	133
Widowers and Widows,	23	2	25
Total,	140	37	177

No. 9.—Previous Occupation of those in Asylum on 31st December, 1878.

—	Male.	Female.	Total.
Labouring Class,	64	–	64
Farming,	11	–	11
Domestic Servants,	3	7	10
Clerks,	4	–	4
Tailors and Seamstresses,	1	1	2
Painters and Glaziers,	1	–	1
Smiths and Workers in Metals,	4	–	4
Carpenters,	3	–	3
Shoemakers,	2	–	2
Factory Workers,	1	–	1
Pedlars and Hucksters,	1	–	1
Medical Men,	1	–	1
Members of Religious Communities,	1†	–	1
Students and Teachers,	4	–	4
Soldiers and Pensioners,	7	–	7
Police,	3	–	3
Sailors,	1	–	1
Mendicants,	4	1	5
Various Employments,	9	–	9
No occupation, or unknown,	15	28	43
Total,	140	37	177

No. 10.—Form of Disease of Patients Admitted during the Year ended 31st December, 1878.

Form of Disease.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Mania,	11	5	16
Dementia,	3	1	4
Melancholia,	1	–	1
Imbecile,	1	1	2
Total,	16	7	23

* This only includes patients who have exhibited suicidal tendencies since their admission here; invariably by the refusal of food.

† Clergyman.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 11.—Mental Condition of those in Asylum on 31st December, 1878.

—	Male.	Female.	Total.
Sane Inmates,	8	2	10
Lunatics probably curable,	3	5	8
Lunatics probably incurable,	117	29	146
Lunatic Idiots,	1	1	2
Lunatic Epileptics,	11	0	11
Total,	140	37	177

No. 12.—Cause of Death during the Year ended 31st December, 1878.

Cause of Death.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Thoracic Affections,	2	–	2
Disease of Heart and Arteries,	1	1	2
Debility and Old Age,	–	1	1
Fever and other disease,	1	–	1
Total,	4	2	6

No. 13.—Daily Average Number of Patients Employed during the Year ended 31st December, 1878.

Male Employment.	Number Employed	Female Employment.	Number Employed.
Farm Labourers,	28	Laundry,	7
Tailors,	5	Knitting,	2
Shoemakers,	5	Scrubbing and scouring,	6
Carpenters,	2	Miscellaneous,	9
Smiths,	2	Unemployed, on special exercise, or confined to bed,	13
Yard, Cows, Piggery, &c.	7		
Miscellaneous, including 12 pumping water,	23		
Unemployed, on special exercise, or confined to bed,	68		
Total,	140	Total,	37

No. 14.—Amusements, Games, Books, &c.

Description of Amusements and Games.	Class of Books and Periodicals supplied to Patients.	Numbers usually taking part in Games and Reading.			General Observations.
		Male.	Female.	Total.	
Hand-ball in ball court, football, backgammon, bagatelle, cards, draughts, music.	Illustrated London News, Graphic, daily newspapers, Chambers' Journal, Good Words, novels, books of travel.	90	20	110	On great festivals additions are made to the dietary. The band has now been sufficiently organised to permit of a dance being held for the patients once a week. One or two patients are able to join the band; some others can sing on dance evenings. The patients enjoy this recreation very much. Not more than half a dozen male prisoners and one or two females care for reading books.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 15.—Number of Dormitories, and Beds in each, also Number of Single Apartments.

Male Side.	Dormitories.	Beds.	Single Rooms.	Female Side.	Dormitories.	Beds.	Single Rooms.
No. 1 Division,	4	26	13	No. 4 Division,	3	9	9
No. 2 "	5	33	7	No. 5 "	3	10	3
No. 3 "	8	45	7	No. 6 "	5	18	3
Hospital,	2	9	–				
Total,	19	113	27	Total,	11	37	15
Total Male Accommodation,		140		Total Female Accommodation		52	

No. 16.—Return of Contract Prices paid for the undermentioned Articles of Provisions, &c., during the year ending 31st December, 1878.

	s.	d.
Beef, per lb.,	0	7
Mutton, per lb.,	0	7
Bread—white, per 2 lb. loaf,	0	3½
Oatmeal, per stone,	2	2¼
Flour, per stone,	2	4
Rice, per stone,	2	0¼
Tea, per lb.,	2	1½
Sugar, per lb.,	0	3
Cocoa, per lb. shell,	0	2½
Butter, per lb.,	1	4
Eggs, per 124,	11	0
Wine, per dozen,	22	0
Whiskey, per gallon,	15	0

Note (Table 16).—Several of the articles enumerated are not supplied by contract, but are currently purchased at the prevalent market prices. This is, however, merely the case in regard to the smaller articles the consumption of which is only occasional, and not daily, or at stated periods. The Resident Physician reported that he thought this practice might be extended with advantage, so as to enable him to purchase some of the heavier items. The Inspectors, feeling it would be in contravention of the spirit of the Privy Council Rules, declined to give their sanction, although occasionally by buying at larger sales an economy might result.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

APPENDIX

Summary of Admissions,

No. 1.—Table showing the Number of Patients who were in District

Asylums.	Counties comprised in present Districts.	Present Accommodation.			Remaining in Asylums on 31st December, 1877.			Admitted between 1st January and 31st December, 1878. Relapsed Cases.			Admitted between 1st January and 31st December, 1878. Cases of First Attack.		
		M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh,	Armagh,	80	74	162	109	70	107	9	0	17	32	19	51
Ballinasloe,	Galway, Roscommon, Town of Galway,	276	160	436	237	187	424	10	7	17	52	39	91
Belfast,	Antrim, Carrickfergus (Tn.)	224	165	389	237	202	439	17	11	28	64	60	124
Carlow,	Carlow and Kildare,	125	125	250	114	107	221	6	3	9	25	23	48
Castlebar,	Mayo,	175	140	315	167	110	277	3	4	7	29	23	52
Clonmel,	Tipperary (N. & S. R.)	210	175	385	203	172	375	10	7	17	35	26	61
Cork,	Cork (including City Cork).	545	485	1,030	302	364	746	23	18	41	80	86	166
Down,	Down,	150	150	300	179	124	303	7	7	14	56	58	114
Ennis,	Clare,	130	130	260	137	121	258	6	–	6	23	19	42
Enniscorthy,	Wexford,	174	142	316	149	120	269	9	6	15	34	28	62
Kilkenny,	Kilkenny,	100	108	216	124	104	220	6	2	8	20	12	32
Killarney,	Kerry,	230	126	356	169	108	277	9	6	15	27	23	50
Letterkenny,	Donegal,	175	175	350	105	123	308	9	2	11	42	38	80
Limerick,	Limerick,	250	250	500	211	226	437	8	7	15	42	39	01
Londonderry,	Derry,	156	106	262	154	108	262	4	10	14	28	23	51
Maryborough,	King's & Queen's,	130	130	260	132	114	246	13	10	23	34	24	58
Monaghan,	Monaghan,	216	190	414	198	150	356	9	10	19	40	25	65
Mullingar,	Westmeath, Meath, Longford,	200	200	400	233	199	432	9	7	16	54	34	08
Omagh,	Tyrone, Fermanagh,	256	254	510	279	210	489	20	25	45	44	46	90
Richmond,	Dublin, Wicklow, Louth, Drogheda (Town)	505	595	1,100	493	568	1,061	41	22	63	206	181	387
Sligo,	Sligo and Leitrim,	237	233	470	179	142	321	9	9	18	42	36	78
Waterford,	Waterford	150	150	300	121	145	266	5	9	14	27	36	63
	Total,	4,710	4,271	8,901	4,392	3,790	8,182	242	190	432	1036	890	1934

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

C.

DISCHARGES, DEATHS, &c.

Asylums on the 31st December, 1877; also the Number of Admissions.

Total under Treatment during 1878.			Discharged during 1878.									Total Discharged during 1878.			Asylums.
			Recovered.			Improved.			Unimproved or Incurable.						
M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
150	105	255	19	16	35	4	–	4	1	–	1	24	16	40	Armagh.
299	233	532	23	21	44	2	1	3	–	–	–	25	22	47	Ballinasloe.
318	273	591	38	40	78	21	15	36	2	3	5	61	58	119	Belfast.
145	133	278	15	16	31	2	1	3	–	–	–	17	17	34	Carlow.
199	137	336	10	8	18	1	1	2	–	–	–	11	9	20	Castlebar.
240	205	453	18	10	28	1	2	3	–	–	–	19	12	31	Clonmel.
485	468	953	31	45	76	20	10	30	–	2	2	51	57	108	Cork.
242	189	431	19	42	61	1	1	2	–	–	–	20	43	63	Down.
166	140	306	8	7	15	1	–	1	6	2	8	15	9	24	Ennis.
192	154	346	19	17	36	1	1	2	–	–	–	20	10	38	Enniscorthy.
150	118	268	10	8	18	6	3	9	–	–	–	16	11	27	Kilkenny.
205	137	342	12	9	21	2	–	2	–	–	–	14	9	23	Killarney.
236	163	399	12	10	30	13	9	22	1	–	1	26	27	53	Letterkenny.
261	272	533	21	13	34	3	8	11	1	2	3	25	23	48	Limerick.
186	141	327	16	14	30	4	4	8	–	–	–	20	18	38	Londonderry.
179	148	327	16	17	33	0	7	15	2	–	2	26	24	50	Maryborough.
247	193	440	22	17	39	1	4	5	–	–	–	23	21	44	Monaghan.
296	240	536	20	13	33	1	1	2	2	–	2	23	14	37	Mullingar.
343	281	624	46	51	97	1	5	6	2	2	4	49	58	107	Omagh.
740	771	1,511	119	84	203	28	16	44	13	7	20	160	107	267	Richmond.
230	187	417	16	24	40	3	3	6	–	–	–	19	27	46	Sligo.
153	190	343	22	25	47	–	5	5	1	–	1	23	30	53	Waterford.
5,670	4,870	10,549	532	515	1047	124	97	221	31	19	49	687	630	1,317	Total.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

SUMMARY of ADMISSIONS,

No. 1.—TABLE showing the Number of Patients who were in District

Asylums.	Counties comprised in present Districts.	Total Deaths during 1878.									Total Deaths during 1878.		
		From Natural Causes.			Accidental Causes.			Suicides. (*Actual.*)					
		M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh, .	Armagh, . .	17	4	21	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	4	21
Ballinasloe,	Galway, . Roscommon, Town of Galway,	15	18	33	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	18	33
Belfast, .	Antrim, . Carrickfergus(Tn.)	13	18	31	–	–	–	–	1	1	13	19	32
Carlow, . .	Carlow and Kildare,	12	4	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	4	16
Castlebar, .	Mayo, . . .	20	12	32	–	–	–	–	–	–	20	12	32
Clonmel, .	Tipperary(N.&S.R.)	20	9	29	–	–	–	–	–	–	20	9	29
Cork, .	Cork, including City (Cork),	34	33	67	–	–	–	–	–	–	34	33	67
Down, . .	Down, . . .	19	15	34	–	–	–	–	–	–	19	15	34
Ennis, . .	Clare, . . .	13	8	21	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	8	21
Enniscorthy, .	Wexford, . .	14	7	21	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	7	21
Kilkenny, .	Kilkenny, . .	11	9	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	9	20
Killarney, .	Kerry, . . .	17	15	32	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	15	32
Letterkenny, .	Donegal, . .	26	23	49	–	–	–	–	–	–	26	23	49
Limerick, .	Limerick, . .	13	9	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	9	22
Londonderry,	Derry, . . .	15	7	22	–	–	–	1	–	1	16	7	23
Maryborough,	King's & Queen's,	8	13	21	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	13	21
Monaghan, .	Monaghan, . .	17	14	31	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	14	31
Mullingar,	Westmeath, . Meath, . . Longford, .	14	20	34	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	20	34
Omagh, .	Tyrone, . Fermanagh, .	21	19	40	–	–	–	–	–	–	21	19	40
Richmond,	Dublin, . . Wicklow, . Louth, . . Drogheda (Town)	82	98	180	1	–	1	–	–	–	83	98	181
Sligo, . .	Sligo and Leitrim,	15	17	32	1	–	1	–	–	–	16	17	33
Waterford,	Waterford, . .	7	18	25	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	18	25
	Total, . .	423	390	813	2	–	2	1	1	2	426	391	817

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Discharges, Deaths, &c.—*continued.*

Asylums on the 31st December, 1877; also the Number of Admissions—*con.*

Escapes during 1878. (*Effectual.*)			Total Discharges, Deaths, and Escapes, during the Year 1878.			Remaining in Asylums on 31st December, 1878.			Daily average number in Asylums during 1878.	Daily Average during 1877.	Asylums.
M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.			
–	–	–	41	20	61	109	85	194	187	180	Armagh.
–	–	–	40	40	80	259	193	452	436	430	Ballinasloe.
1	–	1	75	77	152	243	196	439	439	437	Belfast.
–	–	–	29	21	50	116	112	228	216	216	Carlow.
–	–	–	31	21	52	168	116	284	276	267	Castlebar.
–	–	–	39	21	60	209	184	393	378	378	Clonmel.
1	–	1	86	90	176	399	378	777	773	752	Cork.
–	–	–	39	58	97	203	131	334	320	319	Down.
–	–	–	20	17	45	130	123	261	257	252	Ennis.
–	–	–	34	25	59	158	129	287	282	265	Enniscorthy.
–	–	–	27	20	47	123	98	221	231	224	Kilkenny.
–	–	–	31	24	55	174	113	287	280	282	Killarney.
–	–	–	52	50	102	184	113	297	304	293	Letterkenny.
2	–	2	40	32	72	221	248	461	447	425	Limerick.
–	–	–	36	25	61	150	116	266	264	257	Londonderry.
–	–	–	34	37	71	145	111	256	250	244	Maryborough.
–	–	–	40	35	75	207	158	365	361	351	Monaghan.
–	–	–	37	34	71	259	206	465	454	425	Mullingar.
1	–	1	71	77	140	272	204	476	489	490	Omagh.
2	–	2	245	205	450	495	566	1,061	1,054	1,051	Richmond.
–	–	–	35	44	79	195	143	338	336	320	Sligo.
–	–	–	30	48	78	123	142	265	266	252	Waterford.
7	–	7	1,120	1,021	2,141	4,550	3,857	8,407	8,396	8,102	Total.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 2.—TABLE showing the Ages of Patients Admitted, and of those

ASYLUMS.	ADMITTED.														
	Under 10 years.			10 to 20 years.			20 to 30 years.			30 to 40 years.			40 to 50 years.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh,	–	–	–	2	–	2	13	8	21	9	4	13	12	10	22
Ballinasloe,	–	–	–	4	6	10	13	7	25	20	14	34	12	10	22
Belfast,	–	–	–	4	6	10	28	16	44	22	20	42	14	12	26
Carlow,	–	–	–	2	2	4	13	8	21	5	6	11	6	6	12
Castlebar,	–	–	–	1	1	2	11	11	22	6	4	10	10	5	15
Clonmel,	–	–	–	1	–	1	13	14	27	15	9	24	7	8	15
Cork,	–	–	–	8	8	16	36	35	71	31	33	64	14	18	32
Down,	–	–	–	5	5	10	10	14	24	17	14	31	13	18	31
Ennis,	–	–	–	2	–	2	8	6	14	6	7	13	9	2	11
Enniscorthy,	–	–	–	–	1	1	10	10	20	16	7	23	10	8	18
Kilkenny,	–	–	–	2	1	3	10	2	12	3	7	10	4	2	6
Killarney,	–	–	–	1	1	2	9	10	19	10	7	17	6	4	10
Letterkenny,	–	–	–	5	4	9	13	17	30	8	4	12	9	2	11
Limerick,	–	–	–	4	1	5	13	15	28	11	10	21	6	8	14
Londonderry,	–	–	–	5	2	7	11	8	19	6	5	11	3	6	9
Maryborough,	–	–	–	4	1	5	12	12	24	10	10	20	13	5	18
Monaghan,	–	–	–	4	3	7	13	10	23	13	7	20	6	4	10
Mullingar,	–	–	–	3	3	6	22	10	32	19	15	34	11	9	20
Omagh,	1	–	1	3	9	12	15	17	32	17	13	30	15	20	35
Richmond,	2	1	3	19	26	45	70	53	123	60	37	97	28	24	52
Sligo,	–	–	–	4	5	9	15	10	25	10	14	24	10	4	14
Waterford,	–	–	–	4	5	9	13	18	31	7	9	16	6	8	14
Total,	3	1	4	87	90	177	376	311	607	321	356	577	224	193	417

ASYLUMS.	DISCHARGED														
	Under 10 years.			10 to 20 years.			20 to 30 years.			30 to 40 years.			40 to 50 years.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T	M.	F.	T.
Armagh,	–	–	–	1	–	1	5	6	11	5	3	0	7	5	12
Ballinasloe,	–	–	–	4	2	6	10	9	19	6	4	10	1	2	3
Belfast,	–	–	–	2	1	3	17	9	26	6	12	18	7	8	15
Carlow,	–	–	–	1	1	2	2	2	4	4	9	13	4	2	6
Castlebar,	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	5	0	2	–	2	2	1	3
Clonmel,	–	–	–	2	–	2	4	6	10	3	1	4	3	1	4
Cork,	–	–	–	4	7	11	15	16	31	6	14	20	3	4	7
Down,	–	–	–	3	5	8	2	10	12	3	8	11	4	11	15
Ennis,	–	–	–	2	1	3	1	2	3	2	1	3	3	2	5
Enniscorthy,	–	–	–	–	1	1	8	4	12	6	6	12	1	3	4
Kilkenny,	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	2	5	3	2	5	2	2	4
Killarney,	–	–	–	2	1	3	3	2	5	2	3	5	4	2	6
Letterkenny,	–	–	–	3	3	6	2	6	8	5	4	9	1	2	3
Limerick,	–	–	–	3	2	5	5	4	9	6	5	11	2	–	2
Londonderry,	–	–	–	1	1	2	5	4	9	2	5	7	2	1	3
Maryborough,	–	–	–	–	1	1	4	3	7	7	5	12	4	3	7
Monaghan,	–	–	–	2	2	4	4	8	12	7	3	10	6	1	7
Mullingar,	–	–	–	–	1	1	6	5	11	7	3	10	3	3	6
Omagh,	–	–	–	–	7	7	17	10	27	11	8	19	11	13	24
Richmond,	–	–	–	7	10	17	38	21	59	22	12	34	11	11	22
Sligo,	–	–	–	1	5	6	3	4	7	4	8	12	1	2	3
Waterford,	–	–	–	2	2	4	9	9	18	9	5	14	1	7	8
Total,	–	–	–	40	55	95	166	147	313	128	121	249	83	86	169

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Discharged Recovered, during the Year ending 31st December, 1878.

Admitted.															Asylums.
50 to 60 years.			60 to 70 years.			70 and upwards.			Unknown.			Total Admitted.			
M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
4	2	6	1	3	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	41	27	68	Armagh.
4	7	11	3	2	5	1	–	1	–	–	–	62	46	108	Ballinasloe.
7	12	19	6	3	9	–	1	1	–	1	1	81	71	152	Belfast.
2	2	4	3	2	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	31	26	57	Carlow.
3	3	6	–	1	1	1	2	3	–	–	–	32	27	59	Castlebar.
7	1	8	1	1	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	45	33	78	Clonmel.
7	6	13	3	2	5	–	2	2	4	–	4	103	104	207	Cork.
8	3	11	6	6	12	1	1	2	3	4	7	63	65	128	Down.
4	4	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	29	19	48	Ennis.
4	3	7	3	4	7	–	1	1	–	–	–	43	34	77	Enniscorthy.
2	2	4	5	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	26	14	40	Kilkenny.
3	3	6	2	2	4	1	1	2	4	1	5	36	29	65	Killarney.
5	3	8	5	3	8	2	1	3	4	6	10	51	40	91	Letterkenny.
8	6	14	1	3	4	3	3	6	4	–	4	50	46	96	Limerick.
1	7	8	3	1	4	3	3	6	–	1	1	32	33	65	Londonderry.
3	2	5	4	2	6	1	2	3	–	–	–	47	34	81	Maryborough.
7	3	10	4	5	9	2	3	5	–	–	–	49	35	84	Monaghan.
5	1	6	2	2	4	–	–	–	1	1	2	63	41	104	Mullingar.
6	4	10	5	5	10	2	1	3	–	2	2	84	71	135	Omagh.
19	21	40	6	9	15	7	2	9	36	30	66	247	203	450	Richmond.
4	9	13	4	1	5	4	2	6	–	–	–	51	45	96	Sligo.
2	5	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	32	45	77	Waterford.
115	109	224	67	57	124	29	25	54	56	46	102	1,278	1,088	2,366	Total.

Recovered.															Asylums.
50 to 60 years.			60 to 70 years.			70 and upwards.			Unknown.			Total Discharged Recovered.			
M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
1	1	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	19	16	35	Armagh.
2	4	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	23	21	44	Ballinasloe.
6	8	14	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	38	40	78	Belfast.
2	1	3	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	16	31	Carlow.
2	–	2	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	8	18	Castlebar.
3	1	4	2	1	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	18	10	28	Clonmel.
2	1	3	1	3	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	31	45	76	Cork.
5	4	9	2	1	3	–	3	3	–	–	–	19	42	61	Down.
–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	0	7	15	Ennis.
3	3	6	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	19	17	36	Enniscorthy.
1	1	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	8	18	Kilkenny.
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	12	9	21	Killarney.
–	2	2	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	10	30	Letterkenny.
3	2	5	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	21	13	34	Limerick.
3	3	6	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	14	30	Londonderry.
–	4	4	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	17	33	Maryborough.
2	1	3	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	22	17	39	Monaghan.
3	–	3	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	20	13	33	Mullingar.
6	4	10	1	5	6	–	2	2	–	2	2	46	51	97	Omagh.
13	6	19	3	2	5	–	2	2	25	20	45	119	84	203	Richmond.
2	5	7	4	–	4	1	–	1	–	–	–	16	24	40	Sligo.
1	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	22	25	47	Waterford.
60	54	114	25	22	47	4	7	11	26	23	49	532	515	1,047	Total.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 3.—Table showing the duration of Disease previous to Admission of

Asylums.	Months.									Years.								
	Under 3.			3 to 6.			6 to 9.			Under 1.			1 to 2.			2 to 3.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh,	12	10	22	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	5	–	–	–
Ballinasloe,	12	10	22	10	11	21	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Belfast,	28	26	54	4	4	8	–	2	2	1	–	1	3	1	4	1	3	4
Carlow,	6	6	12	3	4	7	1	2	3	3	2	5	2	1	3	–	1	1
Castlebar,	7	6	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Clonmel	9	6	15	3	1	4	2	–	2	–	1	1	1	1	2	1	–	1
Cork,	15	25	40	1	8	9	2	6	8	–	1	1	3	–	3	1	–	1
Down,	12	26	38	2	8	10	–	2	2	1	1	2	1	2	3	1	2	3
Ennis,	7	3	10	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
Enniscorthy,	13	10	23	4	2	6	1	4	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2
Kilkenny,	6	8	14	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2
Killarney,	6	6	12	2	1	3	1	2	3	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–
Letterkenny,	11	11	22	–	4	4	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Limerick,	19	12	31	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Londonderry,	11	5	16	–	2	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
Maryborough,	10	11	21	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–
Monaghan,	18	11	29	–	4	4	–	1	1	1	1	2	1	–	1	–	–	–
Mullingar,	13	7	20	2	2	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–
Omagh,	24	20	44	3	3	6	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	2	3	–	–	–
Richmond,	55	30	85	2	9	11	6	4	10	2	1	3	7	5	12	4	2	6
Sligo,	9	17	26	3	3	6	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	2
Waterford,	15	13	29	4	3	7	–	1	1	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	319	279	598	48	76	124	17	25	42	11	8	19	27	19	46	12	10	22

No. 4.—Table showing the length of Residence in Asylums of Patients

Asylums.	Months.												Years.					
	Under 4.			4 to 8.			8 to 12.			12 to 18.			Under 2.			2 to 3.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh,	11	6	17	6	3	9	1	1	2	1	1	2	–	1	1	–	2	2
Ballinasloe,	3	1	4	9	10	19	2	2	4	4	2	6	2	2	4	2	–	2
Belfast,	19	15	34	13	9	22	4	12	16	–	3	3	1	1	2	–	–	–
Carlow,	9	9	18	3	4	7	1	2	3	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Castlebar,	1	–	1	4	4	8	4	2	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2
Clonmel,	6	4	10	5	3	8	2	2	4	3	–	3	1	–	1	1	1	2
Cork,	16	15	31	11	18	29	1	7	8	2	3	5	1	1	2	–	1	1
Down,	9	14	23	3	14	17	2	6	8	2	–	2	1	2	3	1	4	5
Ennis,	2	–	2	2	5	7	2	1	3	–	–	–	2	1	3	–	–	–
Enniscorthy,	4	8	12	7	4	11	5	2	7	1	1	2	–	–	–	2	1	3
Kilkenny,	4	1	5	3	1	4	–	3	3	–	1	1	1	–	1	2	1	3
Killarney,	1	5	6	5	2	7	5	1	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Letterkenny,	6	7	13	1	10	11	2	–	2	–	1	1	1	–	1	1	–	1
Limerick,	10	5	15	5	3	8	2	3	5	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Londonderry,	3	3	6	2	3	5	5	1	6	1	5	6	3	–	3	–	1	1
Maryborough,	10	9	19	4	3	7	1	3	4	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Monaghan,	10	8	18	8	3	11	2	3	5	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2
Mullingar,	7	3	10	7	6	13	2	2	4	3	2	5	1	–	1	–	–	–
Omagh,	14	20	34	18	19	37	7	9	16	–	1	1	–	1	1	2	–	2
Richmond,	63	41	104	25	18	43	13	13	26	5	7	12	1	2	3	4	–	4
Sligo,	9	10	19	3	11	14	1	2	3	2	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	–
Waterford,	7	6	13	3	5	8	7	4	11	3	1	4	2	3	5	–	–	–
Total,	224	190	414	147	158	305	71	81	152	33	33	66	17	15	32	17	13	30

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Patients Discharged Recovered during the Year ending 31st December, 1878.

Years.																		Total Discharged Recovered.			Asylums.
3 to 4.			4 to 5.			5 to 6.			6 to 8.			8 and upwards.			Period not specified.						
M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	5	19	16	35	Armagh.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	23	21	44	Ballinasloe.
1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	38	40	78	Belfast.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	16	31	Carlow.
–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	–	2	10	8	18	Castlebar.
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	18	10	28	Clonmel.
–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	7	4	11	31	45	76	Cork.
–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	19	42	61	Down.
–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	7	15	Ennis.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	19	17	36	Enniscorthy.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	8	18	Kilkenny.
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	9	21	Killarney.
–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	12	18	30	Letterkenny.
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	21	13	34	Limerick.
–	2	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	4	2	6	16	14	30	Londonderry.
–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	4	2	6	16	17	33	Maryborough.
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	22	17	39	Monaghan.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	3	2	5	20	13	33	Mullingar.
1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	24	49	46	51	97	Omagh.
2	2	4	6	2	8	1	–	1	1	1	2	2	7	9	31	21	52	119	84	203	Richmond.
–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	–	2	16	24	40	Sligo.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	7	22	25	47	Waterford.
7	9	16	7	5	12	4	2	6	2	3	5	5	10	15	73	69	142	532	515	1047	Total.

Discharged Recovered, during the Year ending 31st December, 1878.

Years.																		Total Discharged Recovered.			Asylums.
3 to 4.			4 to 5.			5 to 6.			6 to 7.			7 to 8.			8 and upwards and unknown.						
M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	19	16	35	Armagh.
–	2	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	23	21	44	Ballinasloe.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	38	40	78	Belfast.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	16	31	Carlow.
–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	8	18	Castlebar.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	18	10	28	Clonmel.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	31	45	76	Cork.
–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	19	42	61	Down.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	7	15	Ennis.
–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	19	17	36	Enniscorthy.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	10	8	18	Kilkenny.
–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	9	21	Killarney.
–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	18	30	Letterkenny.
2	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	21	13	34	Limerick.
2	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	14	30	Londonderry.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	17	33	Maryborough.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	22	17	39	Monaghan.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	20	13	33	Mullingar.
2	–	2	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	46	51	97	Omagh.
3	1	4	2	2	4	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	119	84	203	Richmond.
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	24	40	Sligo.
–	2	2	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	22	25	47	Waterford.
10	6	16	6	14	20	3	1	4	1	–	1	1	2	3	2	2	4	532	515	1047	Total.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 5.—Table showing the length of Residence in Asylums of Patients

Asylums.	Months.												Years.					
	Under 4.			4 to 8.			8 to 12.			12 to 18.			Under 2.			2 to 3.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh,	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ballinasloe,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
Belfast,	2	2	4	5	2	7	3	1	4	–	1	1	1	2	3	2	–	2
Carlow,	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Castlebar,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Clonmel,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
Cork,	8	5	13	2	3	5	5	2	7	2	–	2	1	–	1	2	–	2
Down,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ennis,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enniscorthy,	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kilkenny,	1	1	2	–	1	1	2	–	2	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	1
Killarney,	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Letterkenny,	4	3	7	2	2	4	2	–	2	1	3	4	2	–	2	2	–	2
Limerick,	2	–	2	1	4	5	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
Londonderry,	1	1	2	2	1	3	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–
Maryborough,	5	5	10	2	2	4	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Monaghan,	1	3	4	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mullingar,	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Omagh,	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Richmond,	20	10	30	2	4	6	–	–	–	2	1	3	1	–	1	–	–	–
Sligo,	1	–	1	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1
Waterford,	–	1	1	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–
Total,	52	37	89	19	23	42	13	5	18	9	8	17	9	7	16	7	2	9

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Discharged Improved, during the Year ending 31st December, 1878.

Years.																		Total Discharged Improved.			Asylums.
3 to 4.			4 to 5.			5 to 6.			6 to 7.			7 to 8.			8 and upwards and unknown.						
M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	4	Armagh.
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	3	Ballinasloe.
1	4	5	1	2	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	1	6	21	15	36	Belfast.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	3	Carlow.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	Castlebar.
–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	Clonmel.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	20	10	30	Cork.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	Down.
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	Ennis.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	Enniscorthy.
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	3	9	Kilkenny.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	Killarney.
–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	9	22	Letterkenny.
–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	3	8	11	Limerick.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	4	8	Londonderry.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	7	15	Maryborough.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	5	Monaghan.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	Mullingar.
–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	5	6	Omagh.
1	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–		–	–	28	16	44	Richmond.
–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	6	Sligo.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	5	Waterford.
3	8	11	1	5	6	4	–	4	2	–	2	–	1	1	5	1	6	124	97	221	Total.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 6.—TABLE showing the Authority for Admission of Patients, and Number Admitted, during the Year ending 31st December, 1878.

ASYLUMS.	Ordinary cases admitted by Order of the Board.			Ordinary cases admitted as urgent by the Physicians.			Dangerous Lunatics admitted by Warrant of the Lord Lieutenant.			Admitted from Central Asylum and other District Asylums			Lunatics charged with Offences, admitted by Warrant of the Lord Lieutenant.			Lunatics detained in default of Security to keep the Peace, by Warrant of the Lord Lieutenant.			Dangerous Lunatics committed by Justices, under the Act 30 & 31 Vict., c. 118.			Pay Patients admitted during year, under P. C. Rule, upon transmission of form to the Inspectors Office.			Total admitted during the year ending 31st December, 1878.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh	–	–	–	20	15	35	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	19	12	31	–	–	–	41	27	68
Ballinasloe	–	–	–	20	11	31	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	4	–	–	–	39	54	73	–	–	–	62	46	108
Belfast	11	9	20	30	37	67	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	56	23	61	1	2	3	81	71	152
Carlow	3	13	21	1	6	7	2	3	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	20	4	24	–	–	–	31	26	57
Castlebar	–	–	–	7	7	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	5	–	–	–	22	16	40	–	–	–	32	27	59
Clonmel	–	1	1	14	18	32	5	1	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	22	13	35	1	–	1	45	33	78
Cork	–	4	4	43	56	99	–	–	–	1	–	1	4	–	4	–	–	–	55	44	99	–	–	–	103	104	207
Down	2	1	3	25	54	79	4	1	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	31	9	40	1	–	1	60	65	126
Ennis	3	5	8	3	2	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	23	10	33	–	–	–	29	19	48
Enniscorthy	9	7	16	16	17	33	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	10	27	–	–	–	43	34	77
Kilkenny	3	–	3	10	12	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	12	2	14	–	–	–	26	14	40
Killarney	3	–	3	19	13	23	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	20	16	36	–	–	–	36	29	65
Letterkenny	–	–	–	13	17	35	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	32	22	54	–	–	–	51	40	91
Limerick	1	–	1	16	31	47	7	5	12	–	–	–	9	–	9	–	–	–	16	7	23	1	3	4	50	46	96
Londonderry	–	4	4	10	18	25	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	20	13	33	1	1	2	32	33	65
Maryborough	3	3	6	13	16	29	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	3	–	–	–	29	13	42	–	1	1	47	34	81
Monaghan	1	1	2	11	17	28	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	37	14	51	–	1	1	48	35	84
Mullingar	3	2	5	6	10	16	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	51	28	79	–	–	–	63	41	104
Omagh	2	1	3	37	40	77	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	25	29	54	–	–	–	64	71	135
Richmond	17	22	39	29	53	82	–	–	–	2	–	2	29	9	38	2	1	3	166	115	281	2	3	5	247	203	450
Sligo	–	–	–	21	18	39	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	6	1	–	1	23	27	50	–	–	–	51	45	96
Waterford	–	–	–	21	33	54	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	11	10	21	–	1	1	32	45	77
Total	66	73	139	383	498	881	23	12	35	5	2	7	59	17	76	4	1	5	731	473	1,204	7	12	19	1,278	1,088	2,366

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 7.—Table showing the Form of Disease of Patients remaining in District Asylums on 31st December, 1878.

Asylums.	Mania.			Melancholia.			Dementia.			Monomania.			Imbecility.			Idiocy.			Mental Affections complicated with Epilepsy.			Total.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh,	92	68	160	6	6	12	3	5	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	5	13	109	85	194
Ballinasloe,	148	120	268	20	18	38	24	22	46	16	6	22	21	9	30	6	4	10	24	14	38	259	193	452
Belfast,	152	118	270	23	28	51	25	12	37	14	17	31	7	3	10	2	1	3	20	17	37	243	196	439
Carlow,	60	54	114	4	3	7	36	38	75	4	4	8	5	4	9	3	2	5	4	6	10	116	112	228
Castlebar,	90	56	146	10	3	13	10	22	32	18	11	29	12	9	21	14	6	20	14	9	23	168	116	284
Clonmel,	104	87	191	27	48	75	17	14	31	17	12	29	16	7	23	5	2	7	23	14	37	209	184	393
Cork,	199	180	379	31	35	66	57	52	109	32	36	71	51	37	88	9	20	29	20	15	35	399	378	777
Down,	126	70	196	21	21	42	17	17	34	21	17	38	–	–	–	2	2	4	16	4	20	203	131	334
Ennis,	44	40	84	6	17	23	62	52	114	11	4	15	8	5	13	–	–	–	7	5	12	138	122	261
Enniscorthy,	109	92	201	16	8	21	5	7	12	15	9	24	8	6	14	3	3	6	8	4	8	158	129	287
Kilkenny,	78	56	134	11	10	21	15	13	28	10	15	25	–	–	–	1	1	2	8	3	11	123	98	221
Killarney,	58	38	96	9	11	20	83	48	131	1	1	2	8	4	12	6	4	10	9	7	16	174	113	287
Letterkenny,	140	70	210	11	14	25	10	6	16	9	5	14	4	6	12	3	4	7	7	6	13	184	113	297
Limerick,	133	154	287	24	17	41	50	57	107	–	–	–	3	2	5	–	–	–	11	10	21	221	240	461
Londonderry,	81	68	149	11	10	21	42	27	69	6	3	9	–	–	–	4	3	7	6	5	11	150	116	266
Maryborough,	80	55	135	20	22	42	5	11	19	15	10	23	–	–	–	12	6	18	15	7	22	145	111	256
Monaghan,	86	85	171	17	11	28	43	43	86	2	2	4	28	4	32	11	1	12	17	12	28	207	158	365
Mullingar,	153	132	285	31	26	57	13	8	21	35	22	57	7	6	13	3	4	6	15	8	23	259	206	465
Omagh,	201	160	361	26	16	42	14	5	19	–	2	2	7	8	15	11	7	18	13	6	19	272	204	476
Richmond,	247	316	563	60	62	122	100	112	212	30	26	56	5	–	5	9	4	13	44	46	90	495	566	1,061
Sligo,	70	43	113	10	16	26	65	58	123	25	13	38	8	4	12	–	1	1	17	8	25	195	143	338
Waterford,	36	34	70	9	14	23	44	46	90	16	35	51	5	8	13	3	–	2	11	5	16	123	142	265
Total,	2487	2096	4583	400	416	816	743	676	1419	295	253	548	203	124	327	108	76	184	314	216	530	4,550	3,857	8,407

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 8.—TABLE showing the Educational Condition of Patients in District Asylums on 31st December, 1878.

ASYLUMS.	Well Educated.			Can Read and Write well.			Can Read and Write indifferently.			Can Read only.			Cannot Read or Write.			Unknown.			Total.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh,	4	4	8	6	2	8	40	7	47	29	28	57	20	35	55	10	9	19	109	85	194
Ballinasloe,	30	12	42	70	48	124	40	20	60	30	32	62	80	70	150	3	11	14	259	193	452
Belfast,	29	16	45	42	13	55	69	92	191	27	21	48	25	18	43	21	33	54	243	196	439
Carlow,	7	5	12	25	16	41	10	7	17	9	18	27	44	24	68	21	42	63	116	112	228
Castlebar,	16	3	13	39	6	44	20	5	26	24	21	45	58	67	125	18	13	31	168	116	284
Clonmel,	22	18	40	47	54	101	36	25	61	28	23	51	54	38	92	22	26	48	209	184	393
Cork,	41	23	64	103	147	310	—	—	—	57	64	121	78	61	139	60	83	143	399	378	777
Down,	28	16	44	50	30	92	70	40	125	26	19	45	9	4	13	8	7	15	203	131	334
Enniscorthy,	4	4	8	47	16	63	33	20	53	9	15	24	31	58	89	14	10	24	138	123	261
Enniskillen,	3	1	4	28	14	42	48	16	64	36	35	65	46	52	92	9	11	20	158	129	287
Kilkenny,	11	5	16	27	14	41	36	26	62	16	20	30	39	41	72	—	—	—	129	98	221
Killarney,	11	11	22	14	24	38	29	20	49	21	16	46	66	11	80	36	28	56	174	113	287
Letterkenny,	3	—	3	5	—	5	30	27	63	34	16	50	94	60	154	12	16	22	184	113	297
Limerick,	15	16	31	28	72	100	83	44	127	56	43	99	30	64	94	9	1	10	221	240	461
Londonderry,	4	2	6	17	6	23	87	17	104	5	58	61	25	30	55	14	3	17	150	116	266
Maryborough,	17	7	24	27	21	48	46	22	68	22	31	53	30	30	66	3	—	3	145	111	256
Monaghan,	9	4	13	19	9	28	78	43	121	47	29	76	54	73	127	—	—	—	207	158	365
Mullingar,	5	3	11	43	14	57	66	19	79	63	43	100	62	61	123	26	63	89	259	206	465
Omagh,	8	6	14	49	18	67	64	43	107	42	44	86	50	50	100	50	43	102	272	204	476
Richmond,	38	60	98	85	119	204	189	177	366	68	126	194	83	64	147	32	20	52	495	566	1,061
Sligo,	3	2	5	14	11	25	76	41	120	46	29	75	93	60	113	—	—	—	105	143	238
Waterford,	6	8	14	25	20	45	32	30	62	35	41	76	8	12	20	17	31	48	123	142	265
Total,	308	232	540	861	680	1,561	1231	791	2,022	716	775	1,491	1056	975	2,011	388	444	832	4,560	3,957	8,467

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 9.—Table showing the Social Condition of Patients in District Asylums on 31st December, 1878.

Asylums.	Married.			Single.			Widowers and Widows.			Unknown.			Total.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh, . .	21	23	44	87	53	140	1	9	10	–	–	–	109	85	194
Ballinasloe, . .	52	68	116	182	112	294	20	18	38	5	5	10	259	193	452
Belfast, . . .	52	54	106	185	122	307	1	16	17	5	4	9	243	196	436
Carlow, . . .	33	18	51	72	60	132	8	27	35	3	7	10	116	112	228
Castlebar, . .	10	24	34	70	69	136	86	22	102	8	1	6	168	116	284
Clonmel, . .	26	36	62	177	131	308	3	9	12	3	8	11	209	184	303
Cork, . . .	65	101	166	326	244	664	5	26	31	9	7	16	399	378	777
Down, . . .	64	36	63	102	71	173	10	13	32	28	8	36	203	131	334
Ennis, . . .	26	32	68	102	63	165	3	11	14	7	17	24	138	123	261
Enniscorthy, . .	36	28	67	105	80	185	9	15	24	5	6	11	158	120	287
Kilkenny, . .	22	22	44	98	66	167	3	7	10	–	–	–	123	98	221
Killarney, . .	36	23	59	125	82	207	8	6	14	5	2	7	174	113	287
Letterkenny, . .	37	30	67	133	77	210	7	3	10	7	3	10	184	113	297
Limerick, . .	46	54	100	162	147	309	4	38	42	9	1	10	221	240	461
Londonderry, . .	21	29	56	121	77	198	8	10	18	–	–	–	156	116	266
Maryborough, .	26	20	46	121	82	203	3	9	12	1	–	1	145	111	256
Monaghan, . .	49	39	88	137	111	248	21	8	26	–	–	–	207	158	365
Mullingar, . .	46	52	98	168	129	327	3	16	19	12	9	21	259	206	465
Omagh, . . .	58	40	98	267	151	358	4	7	11	3	6	9	272	204	476
Richmond, . .	84	127	211	315	319	634	11	36	50	85	81	166	465	596	1,061
Sligo, . . .	39	29	68	149	97	246	7	16	23	–	1	1	195	143	338
Waterford, . .	23	39	62	94	95	189	4	8	12	2	–	2	123	142	265
Total, . . .	859	917	1776	3,262	2,441	5,703	232	385	565	167	196	363	4,556	3,857	8,407

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 10.—TABLE showing the CLASSIFICATION of Patients in District Asylums on 31st December, 1878.

ASYLUMS.	Convalescent.			Quiet and Orderly, but Insane.			Moderately Tranquil.			Noisy and Refractory.			Total.			Imbecile and Epileptic.			Suicidal.			Total		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh,	3	4	7	34	26	60	21	11	32	51	44	95	109	85	194	8	5	13	4	1	5	12	6	18
Ballinasloe,	16	14	30	80	70	150	48	44	92	115	65	180	259	193	452	24	18	42	20	28	54	50	46	96
Belfast,	22	19	41	121	95	216	48	45	93	54	27	89	243	186	430	27	20	47	32	25	57	59	45	104
Carlow,	9	7	16	67	40	107	30	30	66	4	35	39	110	112	228	5	4	12	—	—	—	8	4	12
Castlebar,	4	2	6	60	43	103	50	28	78	54	43	97	168	116	284	46	10	45	25	13	38	51	32	83
Clonmel,	4	4	8	127	103	223	26	12	38	52	66	118	209	184	393	30	21	60	5	8	13	44	29	73
Cork,	7	4	11	256	282	538	69	35	104	67	57	124	399	378	777	60	72	132	19	16	29	93	88	181
Down,	21	13	34	70	38	114	48	26	74	58	54	112	203	131	334	18	6	24	16	12	31	37	18	55
Ennis,	1	2	3	83	70	162	41	37	78	13	5	18	138	123	261	2	4	6	9	7	16	11	11	22
Enniscorthy,	4	3	7	51	35	86	44	37	81	59	54	113	158	129	287	13	10	23	7	8	15	20	18	38
Kilkenny,	3	2	5	30	44	85	42	23	65	30	23	63	125	98	221	6	5	11	6	5	11	14	8	22
Killarney,	4	4	8	48	25	73	94	59	153	28	25	53	174	113	287	17	11	28	12	12	24	29	23	52
Letterkenny,	7	6	13	150	90	240	10	8	18	8	9	17	184	113	297	11	14	25	10	6	16	21	20	41
Limerick,	—	1	1	53	72	125	82	67	149	86	100	186	221	240	461	14	12	26	8	7	15	22	19	41
Londonderry,	3	2	5	80	49	129	93	34	67	34	31	65	160	116	268	6	5	11	13	9	21	16	14	32
Maryborough,	8	5	13	84	62	146	31	24	55	32	40	42	145	111	256	15	7	22	19	10	35	34	23	57
Monaghan,	2	2	4	147	79	226	36	50	86	22	27	49	207	158	365	56	17	73	0	0	12	62	23	85
Mullingar,	26	12	40	150	91	241	60	67	127	21	56	57	259	206	465	22	10	32	6	5	11	28	15	43
Omagh,	9	6	15	215	154	369	34	12	40	14	32	46	273	204	476	26	14	54	—	—	—	30	14	34
Richmond,	45	28	73	286	299	585	127	140	267	37	99	136	495	566	1,061	58	50	108	69	85	154	127	185	262
Sligo,	5	4	9	109	69	178	65	45	110	10	25	41	105	143	338	25	13	38	3	—	3	28	13	41
Waterford,	0	2	8	47	58	105	21	43	64	40	39	88	128	142	265	16	13	29	5	7	12	21	20	41
Total,	211	146	357	2,372	1,902	4,274	1004	877	1,043	901	932	1,833	4,550	3,857	8,407	513	348	861	296	276	572	809	624	1,433

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 11.—Table showing the State as to Probability of Recovery of Patients in District Asylums on 31st December, 1878.

Asylums.	Lunatics probably Curable			Lunatics probably Incurable			Idiots.			Epileptics.			Total.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh,	94	26	60	67	53	120	–	1	1	8	5	13	169	85	194
Ballinasloe,	100	90	190	136	80	216	4	9	13	19	14	33	259	193	452
Belfast,	56	41	97	165	137	302	2	1	3	20	17	37	243	196	439
Carlow,	36	38	74	72	70	142	2	2	4	6	9	8	116	112	228
Castlebar,	14	10	24	126	91	217	14	6	20	14	9	23	168	116	284
Clonmel,	16	17	36	162	151	313	5	2	7	23	14	37	200	184	393
Cork,	88	113	201	261	208	489	6	20	29	51	37	88	399	378	777
Down,	47	27	74	138	98	236	2	2	4	16	4	20	203	131	334
Enniskillen,	14	14	28	117	104	221	–	–	–	7	5	12	138	123	261
Enniscorthy,	15	10	25	135	112	247	3	6	6	5	4	9	158	129	287
Kilkenny,	51	38	89	63	56	116	1	1	2	8	3	11	123	98	221
Killarney,	15	14	29	144	88	232	6	4	10	6	7	16	174	113	287
Letterkenny,	18	12	30	156	91	247	5	4	7	7	6	13	184	113	297
Limerick,	28	21	49	182	209	391	–	–	–	11	10	21	221	240	461
Londonderry,	24	22	46	116	86	202	4	3	7	6	5	11	150	116	266
Maryborough,	46	29	75	72	99	141	12	6	18	15	7	22	145	111	256
Monaghan,	11	10	21	168	135	303	11	1	12	17	19	29	207	158	365
Mullingar,	66	41	107	173	153	326	5	4	6	15	6	23	259	206	465
Omagh,	58	51	109	184	136	320	17	11	28	13	6	16	272	204	476
Richmond,	125	215	340	317	301	618	6	4	15	44	46	60	495	566	1,061
Sligo,	51	27	78	127	107	234	–	1	1	17	8	25	195	143	338
Waterford,	30	28	58	80	109	189	2	–	2	11	5	16	123	142	265
Total,	946	894	1,840	3,191	2,644	5,795	111	85	196	342	234	576	4,550	3,857	8,407

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 12.—Table showing the Number of Relapsed Cases admitted into District Asylums during the Year ending 31st December, 1878.

Asylums.	In Asylum Once before			In Asylum Twice before.			In Asylum Three times before.			In Asylum Four times before			In Asylum Five times before.			In Asylum Six times before, or oftener			Total Cases of Relapse		
	M.	F.	T.	M	F.	T.	M	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M	F.	T.
Armagh,	5	4	9	3	2	3	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	9	8	17
Ballinasloe,	7	6	13	3	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	7	17
Belfast,	15	7	22	2	3	5	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	11	28
Carlow,	4	1	5	2	2	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	3	9
Castlebar,	2	4	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	4	7
Clonmel,	10	6	16	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	7	17
Cork,	21	15	36	1	3	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	23	18	41
Down,	6	7	13	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	7	14
Ennis,	3	–	3	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	3	–	3
Enniscorthy,	5	3	8	2	1	3	1	2	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	6	15
Kilkenny,	4	2	6	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	2	8
Killarney,	8	3	9	2	1	3	1	1	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	6	15
Letterkenny,	8	1	3	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	2	11
Limerick,	7	4	11	–	3	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	7	15
Londonderry,	3	7	10	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	10	14
Maryborough,	8	6	15	3	3	6	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	10	23
Monaghan,	6	8	14	1	–	1	2	2	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	10	19
Mullingar,	9	4	13	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	9	7	16
Omagh,	11	14	25	1	4	5	3	2	5	4	3	7	–	1	1	1	1	2	20	25	45
Richmond,	33	12	45	5	4	9	–	2	2	–	2	2	1	1	2	2	1	3	41	22	63
Sligo,	5	7	12	–	1	1	1	1	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	9	9	18
Waterford,	4	8	12	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	8	14
Total,	183	129	312	31	32	63	12	14	26	8	10	18	3	2	5	5	3	8	242	190	432

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 13.—Table showing the previous Occupation of those remaining in District Asylums on 31st December, 1878.

Asylums.	Labouring Class.			Farming.			Domestic Servants.			Clerks.			Shopkeepers.			Tailors and Seamstresses.			Artisans.			Painters and Glazers.			Smiths and Workers in Metal.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh,	41	9	50	26	15	35	2	21	23	2	–	2	1	3	4	1	4	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3
Ballinasloe,	134	112	246	38	28	66	12	50	62	2	–	2	2	3	5	3	4	6	–	–	–	2	–	2	4	–	4
Belfast,	100	3	103	11	1	12	2	50	52	6	–	6	–	1	1	2	34	36	15	–	15	4	–	4	4	–	4
Carlow,	61	18	79	14	–	14	5	16	21	2	–	2	2	1	3	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Castlebar,	74	17	91	26	14	43	2	19	21	3	–	3	–	–	–	2	3	5	5	–	5	1	–	1	2	–	2
Clonmel,	99	87	186	49	67	116	4	13	17	3	–	3	5	3	8	1	4	5	2	–	2	1	–	1	2	–	2
Cork,	141	62	203	44	31	75	4	97	101	10	–	10	–	–	–	11	21	32	10	–	10	–	–	–	6	–	6
Down,	77	36	113	25	11	36	10	24	34	3	–	3	2	–	2	3	16	19	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1
Ennis,	61	1	62	15	19	32	–	24	24	–	–	–	2	2	4	2	9	11	–	–	–	1	–	1	4	–	4
Enniscorthy,	80	77	157	26	16	42	–	7	7	2	–	2	4	2	6	5	–	5	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Kilkenny,	50	14	64	15	21	36	1	26	27	2	–	2	4	2	6	2	–	2	2	–	2	2	–	2	2	–	2
Killarney,	56	26	84	25	21	46	–	25	25	–	–	–	1	–	1	3	1	4	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Letterkenny,	84	18	102	62	15	67	3	35	38	1	–	1	2	1	3	1	10	11	1	–	1	2	–	2	–	–	–
Limerick,	65	5	70	61	–	31	1	43	44	3	–	3	–	2	2	6	10	16	4	–	4	1	–	1	3	–	3
Londonderry,	59	12	71	42	11	53	2	28	30	3	–	3	–	–	–	1	9	10	4	–	4	2	–	2	1	–	1
Maryborough,	65	26	91	15	8	23	4	26	30	3	–	3	5	4	7	3	6	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2
Monaghan,	87	42	99	61	41	102	6	16	21	3	–	3	2	1	6	4	13	17	1	–	1	1	–	1	3	–	3
Mullingar,	128	35	163	46	15	61	1	27	28	–	–	–	4	3	7	1	5	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3
Omagh,	123	17	142	56	29	85	2	31	33	–	–	–	6	3	6	2	18	20	–	–	–	1	–	1	3	–	3
Richmond,	160	5	165	17	2	19	9	138	147	23	–	23	7	2	9	3	34	62	6	–	6	9	–	9	19	–	19
Sligo,	97	56	153	43	44	87	1	28	29	1	–	1	–	–	–	6	1	3	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2
Waterford,	56	25	81	12	–	12	3	55	56	9	–	9	–	2	2	1	12	13	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–
Total,	1,862	693	2,575	684	406	1,093	71	778	850	96	–	96	47	34	81	69	238	307	54	–	54	31	–	31	65	–	65

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 13.—Table showing the previous Occupation of those remaining in District Asylums on 31st December, 1876—*continued.*

Asylums.	Masons and Bricklayers.			Carpenters.			Weavers.			Shoemakers.			Hatters.			Factory Workers.			Victuallers.			Pedlers and Hucksters.			Lawyers.			Medical Men.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh,	3	–	6	–	–	–	6	7	13	4	–	4	–	–	–	2	4	6	–	–	–	–	2	3	1	–	1	1	–	1
Ballinasloe,	2	–	2	2	–	2	1	–	1	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	6	6	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	–	2
Belfast,	2	–	2	6	–	6	4	6	10	7	–	7	1	–	1	1	25	26	–	–	–	7	1	8	2	–	2	1	–	1
Carlow,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3	–	–	–	1	3	3	–	–	–	3	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
Castlebar,	1	–	1	1	–	1	2	–	2	11	–	11	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	1	6	4	1	–	1	–	–	–
Clonmel,	2	–	2	3	–	3	2	–	2	14	2	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	3	10	13	–	–	–	1	–	1
Cork,	8	–	6	12	–	12	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	5	3	10	5	1	6	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Down,	–	–	–	1	–	1	3	6	11	5	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ennis,	–	–	–	4	–	4	–	–	–	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	4	10	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enniscorthy,	1	–	1	1	–	1	2	–	2	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	–	2
Kilkenny,	1	–	1	3	–	3	–	–	–	7	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3	1	4	3	–	–	–	1	–	1
Killarney,	1	–	1	2	–	2	–	–	–	4	–	4	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2
Letterkenny,	1	–	1	2	–	2	1	–	1	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	6	6	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Limerick,	3	–	3	2	–	2	1	–	1	6	–	6	–	–	–	–	3	3	2	1	3	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Londonderry,	1	–	1	3	–	3	2	3	5	6	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Maryborough,	3	–	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	3	–	3	–	–	–	2	3	5	3	–	3	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	1
Monaghan,	2	–	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	5	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mullingar,	4	–	4	2	–	2	2	–	2	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Omagh,	–	–	–	2	–	2	4	–	4	6	–	6	–	–	–	–	4	4	–	1	1	2	5	7	2	–	3	4	–	4
Richmond,	3	–	3	12	–	12	1	1	2	18	6	22	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sligo,	–	–	–	3	–	3	2	–	2	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	6	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waterford,	–	–	–	3	–	3	1	–	1	2	–	2	1	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	1	2	6	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	38	–	38	68	–	68	54	23	57	122	8	130	4	–	4	12	70	82	27	4	31	30	48	78	7	–	7	17	–	17

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 13.—Table showing the previous Occupation of those remaining in District Asylums on 31st December, 1878—*continued.*

Asylums.	Members of Religious Communities.			Students and Teachers.			Soldiers and Pensioners, and Wives of ditto.			Police.			Sailors.			Publicans.			Mendicants.			Various Employments.			No Occupation, or Unknown.			Total.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh	–	–	–	2	2	4	8	–	8	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	4	6	5	5	10	2	3	11	109	55	164
Balbriggan	1	1	2	4	1	5	22	–	22	6	–	6	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	8	10	15	3	13	259	193	452
Belfast	–	–	–	3	2	10	7	–	7	1	–	1	2	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	33	–	33	16	73	89	248	196	439
Carlow	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	2	3	12	31	43	8	37	46	116	112	228
Castlebar	–	–	–	4	–	4	6	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	15	25	5	6	11	19	39	58	168	116	284
Clonmel	–	–	–	3	–	3	8	–	8	8	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	3	7	10	209	184	393
Cork	1	–	1	14	4	18	21	–	21	–	–	–	13	–	13	–	3	3	8	4	16	42	59	101	35	82	117	399	378	777
Down	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	5	4	8	27	20	47	29	8	37	203	131	334
Ennis	–	–	–	4	–	4	6	–	6	–	–	–	2	–	2	1	–	1	–	4	4	14	1	15	16	63	79	136	128	261
Enniscorthy	3	1	4	–	–	–	4	–	4	–	–	–	3	–	3	–	–	–	7	6	13	8	7	15	–	2	2	158	129	287
Kilkenny	1	–	1	1	–	1	4	–	4	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	11	1	12	13	30	43	123	98	221
Killarney	1	2	3	5	4	9	9	–	9	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	4	12	12	17	29	33	11	44	174	113	287
Letterkenny	–	–	–	2	–	2	4	–	4	1	–	1	2	–	2	–	–	–	3	7	10	4	6	10	18	21	34	184	113	297
Limerick	–	2	2	6	4	10	18	–	18	3	–	3	3	–	3	2	–	2	3	9	12	3	12	15	38	164	202	221	240	461
Londonderry	–	–	–	5	–	5	6	–	6	1	–	1	2	–	2	–	–	–	3	9	12	–	1	1	5	33	38	150	116	266
Maryborough	2	–	2	1	2	3	3	–	3	5	–	5	–	–	–	2	–	2	1	3	4	3	–	3	23	36	59	145	111	256
Monaghan	2	1	3	6	1	7	8	–	8	5	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	23	27	9	15	24	11	10	21	207	158	365
Mullingar	2	–	2	3	–	3	7	–	7	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	21	27	25	16	41	22	60	102	253	206	465
Omagh	2	1	3	4	14	18	12	–	12	4	–	4	11	–	11	3	–	3	2	4	6	59	18	78	93	310	403	485	568	1,051
Richmond	–	1	1	4	1	5	8	–	8	3	–	3	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	1	2	6	5	11	2	5	7	105	143	338
Sligo	3	1	4	6	2	8	3	–	3	2	–	2	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	53	51	123	142	265
Waterford																														
Total	18	10	28	86	40	126	185	–	185	44	–	44	49	–	49	11	4	15	63	115	178	320	244	564	426	1,183	1,564	4,550	3,857	8,407

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 14.—Table showing the Cause of Death of Patients in Irish District Asylums during the Year ending 31st December, 1878.

Asylums.	Abdominal Affections.			Cerebral and Cerebro-Spinal Affections.			Thoracic Affections.			Disease of Heart and Arteries.			Debility and Old Age.			Fever and other Diseases.			Accident, Violence, or Suicide.			Total Deaths.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh,	3	2	5	4	1	5	3	1	4	–	–	–	6	–	6	1	–	1	–	–	–	17	4	21
Ballinasloe,	1	–	1	5	7	12	6	4	10	1	–	1	2	6	8	–	1	1	–	–	–	15	18	33
Belfast,	–	1	1	9	7	16	2	3	5	1	2	3	1	5	6	–	–	–	–	1	1	13	19	32
Carlow,	1	–	1	4	1	5	4	3	7	2	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	4	16
Castlebar,	2	2	4	6	3	9	8	1	9	–	–	–	4	5	9	–	1	1	–	–	–	20	12	32
Clonmel,	1	–	1	9	2	11	2	2	4	–	1	1	4	3	7	4	1	5	–	–	–	20	9	29
Cork,	1	4	5	18	10	28	8	14	22	4	1	5	1	3	4	2	1	3	–	–	–	34	33	67
Down,	1	–	1	7	7	14	6	2	8	3	1	4	1	5	6	1	–	1	–	–	–	19	15	34
Ennis,	1	–	1	5	4	9	6	1	7	–	–	–	1	3	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	8	21
Enniscorthy,	1	–	1	4	1	5	3	1	4	–	–	–	6	5	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	7	21
Kilkenny,	–	1	1	3	3	6	3	1	4	–	–	–	4	4	8	–	–	–	1	–	1	11	9	20
Killarney,	1	–	1	2	4	6	10	7	17	–	–	–	4	1	5	–	3	3	–	–	–	17	15	32
Letterkenny,	–	1	1	9	7	16	15	8	23	1	1	2	–	6	6	1	–	1	–	–	–	26	23	49
Limerick,	–	1	1	1	–	1	10	5	15	1	2	3	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	13	9	22
Londonderry,	3	–	3	8	2	10	2	1	3	–	1	1	–	3	3	2	–	2	1	–	1	16	7	23
Maryborough,	2	2	4	4	7	11	2	2	4	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	13	21
Monaghan,	2	–	2	9	2	11	5	8	13	1	3	4	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	17	14	31
Mullingar,	2	3	5	2	2	4	–	–	–	–	2	2	8	13	21	2	–	2	–	–	–	14	20	34
Omagh,	1	–	1	5	4	9	9	8	17	–	–	–	3	5	8	3	2	5	–	–	–	21	19	40
Richmond,	4	5	9	12	14	26	42	39	81	–	8	8	20	25	45	4	7	11	1	–	1	83	98	181
Sligo,	2	3	5	3	–	3	6	8	14	2	2	4	1	2	3	1	2	3	1	–	1	16	17	33
Waterford,	–	1	1	2	4	6	2	4	6	1	2	3	2	6	8	–	1	1	–	–	–	7	18	25
Total,	29	26	55	131	92	223	154	123	277	17	26	43	69	103	172	22	20	42	4	1	5	426	391	817

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 15.—Table showing the Relationship to each other of Patients who were in District Asylums during the Year ending December 31, 1878.

Asylums.	Husbands and Wives, only where there is also blood relationship.			Parents and Children.			Brothers and Sisters.			Uncles and Aunts, Nephews and Nieces.			Degree of Relationship. First Cousins.			Second Cousins.			More distant degrees of Relationship.			Patients who had Relatives in Asylums previous to the period of these Returns.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh,	–	–	–	2	2	4	2	–	2	2	–	2	–	2	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	3	–	3
Ballinasloe,	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	2	6	–	–	–	0	4	12	6	4	10	–	–	–	8	6	14
Belfast,	–	–	–	1	1	2	4	4	8	3	4	7	3	3	6	2	–	2	–	–	–	8	8	16
Carlow,	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	1	5	–	–	–	1	1	2	3	2	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
Castlebar,	–	–	–	3	1	4	2	–	2	4	–	4	–	–	–	6	–	6	–	–	–	3	1	4
Clonmel,	1	1	2	–	2	2	8	7	15	15	13	28	19	18	37	13	11	24	15	17	32	16	19	35
Cork,	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	5	3	4	7	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	8	14
Down,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	5	12	1	1	2	2	3	5	15	12	27	27	20	47
Ennis,	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	8	14	–	–	–	1	1	2	0	1	9	3	2	5	11	10	21
Enniscorthy,	–	–	–	–	6	6	3	1	4	6	1	7	1	3	4	2	2	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kilkenny,	–	–	–	3	1	4	5	3	8	1	1	2	8	2	10	1	1	2	1	1	2	9	13	22
Killarney,	–	–	–	–	2	2	4	2	6	5	1	6	5	8	13	10	3	10	9	3	12	15	7	22
Letterkenny,	–	–	–	–	2	2	2	1	3	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Limerick,	–	–	–	–	3	3	10	5	15	8	2	10	2	–	2	4	–	4	–	–	–	9	–	9
Londonderry,	–	–	–	1	1	2	8	7	15	–	2	2	7	5	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	9	14
Maryborough,	–	–	–	2	1	3	7	4	11	–	–	–	6	2	8	9	1	10	1	1	2	3	–	3
Monaghan,	–	–	–	3	4	7	6	10	16	2	2	4	1	2	3	1	2	3	2	1	3	2	1	3
Mullingar,	–	–	–	1	1	2	0	8	16	–	–	–	2	3	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Omagh,	–	–	–	2	4	6	0	6	14	1	5	6	4	6	10	6	6	12	8	4	12	30	20	50
Richmond,	–	–	–	3	3	6	9	4	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sligo,	–	–	–	1	1	2	7	5	12	–	2	2	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	8	16
Waterford,	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	3	4	–	–	–	2	3	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	9	12
Total,	1	1	2	23	36	59	111	83	194	57	42	99	74	68	142	74	41	115	54	41	95	166	139	305

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 16.—Table showing the supposed cause of Mental

Asylums.	Moral Causes.																		Total Moral Causes.		
	Poverty and Reverse of Fortune.		Grief, Fear, and Anxiety.		Love, Jealousy, and Seduction.		Domestic Quarrels and Affections.		Religious Excitement.		Study and Mental Excitement.		Ill-treatment.		Pride.		Anger.				
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh,	2	3	–	3	4	5	2	2	–	1	3	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	11	15	26
Ballinasloe,	33	27	16	15	–	5	8	16	3	2	1	–	–	12	–	–	–	–	61	77	138
Belfast,	15	8	12	27	5	8	6	–	17	17	1	3	–	–	–	1	–	–	56	64	120
Carlow,	4	5	7	9	–	1	2	–	3	6	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	17	21	38
Castlebar,	3	–	11	10	3	4	5	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	23	16	39
Clonmel,	9	6	14	12	9	8	6	4	13	12	1	–	4	6	5	4	1	–	62	52	114
Cork,	7	11	9	20	7	19	5	7	10	13	9	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	47	71	118
Down,	12	6	19	7	5	4	5	3	13	8	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	57	29	86
Ennis,	1	–	3	10	2	1	2	2	–	1	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	10	20
Enniscorthy,	12	10	11	9	5	10	6	8	7	4	6	0	–	–	2	7	8	5	57	59	110
Kilkenny,	2	5	8	18	4	2	3	3	5	2	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	23	31	54
Killarney,	4	4	3	4	1	3	9	7	2	3	5	4	1	–	–	1	1	1	26	27	53
Letterkenny,	2	1	7	12	1	4	3	3	2	4	3	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	19	26	45
Limerick,	3	6	2	13	2	1	5	2	–	11	0	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	19	35	54
Londonderry,	15	12	14	9	2	14	3	4	2	6	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	41	45	86
Maryborough,	5	5	4	11	1	–	1	2	3	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	20	36
Monaghan,	12	21	6	14	5	9	11	13	3	1	2	3	–	2	–	–	–	–	39	63	102
Mullingar,	15	10	8	10	5	8	11	12	4	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	43	45	88
Omagh,	3	–	7	12	7	6	4	4	3	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	28	23	51
Richmond,	4	9	18	48	2	7	–	1	7	21	7	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	38	91	129
Sligo,	3	2	7	13	4	2	2	5	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	17	23	40
Waterford,	4	12	5	9	1	5	3	4	5	8	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	20	40	60
Total,	170	163	191	295	75	126	102	106	103	129	63	28	7	23	9	15	10	6	730	889	1619

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Disease of Patients in Asylums, on 31st December, 1878.

Physical Causes.																Total Physical Causes.			Hereditary.			Not Known.			Total in Asylums on 31st Dec., 1878.		
Intemperance and Irregularity of Living.		Cerebral Diseases, or Affections.		Congenital Idiocy, &c.		Febrile Affections.		Effects of Climate and Sunstroke.		Bodily Injuries and Disorders.		Abuse of Medicine.		Sedentary Habits.													
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
15	4	10	5	–	1	3	–	4	1	5	6	–	–	–	–	37	17	54	9	7	16	52	46	98	109	85	194
34	2	80	46	6	4	–	–	12	4	24	18	–	–	–	–	156	74	230	20	16	36	22	26	48	259	193	452
27	9	19	2	2	1	2	5	3	1	12	24	–	–	1	–	66	42	108	30	19	49	91	71	162	243	196	439
15	6	24	13	2	–	1	1	4	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	47	21	68	32	10	42	20	60	80	116	112	228
9	5	8	4	17	10	2	–	3	1	11	3	–	–	–	–	50	23	73	16	11	27	79	66	145	168	116	284
17	10	9	7	5	2	3	7	5	4	10	8	–	–	–	–	49	38	87	74	62	136	24	32	56	209	184	393
36	6	29	17	6	17	2	29	20	6	9	4	1	–	–	3	103	82	185	43	32	75	206	193	399	399	378	777
21	10	8	7	2	2	–	5	5	–	17	14	3	–	4	–	60	38	98	34	19	53	52	45	97	203	131	334
8	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	5	7	–	–	–	–	19	8	27	8	12	20	101	87	188	138	125	261
29	12	7	3	3	2	2	–	3	–	4	5	–	–	1	–	49	22	71	43	34	77	9	14	23	158	129	287
7	2	3	3	2	–	1	1	3	–	12	8	1	–	–	–	29	14	43	15	10	25	56	43	99	123	98	221
30	6	15	4	6	4	–	–	3	–	5	18	–	–	–	–	59	32	91	33	29	62	56	25	81	174	113	287
10	1	–	–	1	3	3	2	1	–	15	12	–	–	2	–	32	18	50	52	16	68	81	53	134	184	113	297
15	6	15	11	1	1	2	1	8	–	7	24	–	–	–	–	48	43	91	30	21	51	124	141	265	221	210	401
19	14	15	2	13	3	1	1	9	1	6	9	–	–	–	1	63	31	94	32	25	57	14	15	29	150	116	266
8	1	7	3	5	2	3	5	5	–	6	10	–	–	1	–	35	19	54	14	8	22	80	64	144	145	111	256
29	9	23	16	11	1	1	3	7	3	17	16	2	–	–	–	90	48	138	22	19	41	56	28	84	207	158	365
14	8	–	–	2	1	3	3	6	–	16	5	2	–	–	–	43	17	60	43	24	67	130	120	250	259	200	465
20	8	–	–	17	11	–	–	4	–	9	5	1	1	–	–	51	25	76	35	41	76	158	115	273	272	204	476
66	19	15	10	4	6	1	5	12	1	27	29	–	–	–	–	125	70	195	33	53	86	299	352	651	495	566	1061
15	2	15	10	9	2	–	–	3	–	8	3	–	–	–	–	50	17	67	23	26	51	103	77	180	195	143	338
19	7	2	4	–	–	–	–	4	–	2	–	–	–	2	4	29	15	41	12	23	35	62	61	123	123	142	265
403	148	304	167	114	73	30	66	130	23	227	228	10	1	12	8	1290	714	2004	655	517	1172	1875	1737	3612	4550	3357	8407

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 17.—TABLE showing Paying Patients in District Lunatic Asylums, admitted from 1st January to 31st December, 1878, and Patients in Asylums, who are known or supposed to have Means, but who do not contribute to their Support.

ASYLUMS.	Paying Patients.			Amount received from Paying Patients.	Yearly Payment (average).	Was admission sanctioned at Inspector's Office under Privy Council Rule?	Patients known or supposed to have Means.		
	M.	F.	T.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		M.	F.	T.
Armagh,	–	–	–	—	—	—	–	–	–
Ballinasloe,	–	–	–	—	—	—	–	–	–
Belfast,	–	–	–	—	—	—	–	–	–
Carlow,	1	–	1	24 0 0	24 0 0	Yes.	1	–	1
Castlebar,	1	–	1	15 0 0	15 0 0	—	–	–	–
Clonmel,	1	–	1	12 10 0	25 0 0	Yes.	–	–	–
Cork,	–	–	–	—	—	—	–	2	2
Down,	1	–	1	28 0 0	28 0 0	Yes.	–	–	–
Ennis,	1	1	2	42 0 0	21 0 0	Yes.	3	7	10
Enniscorthy,	1	1	2	44 0 0	22 0 0	Yes.	–	–	–
Kilkenny,	–	–	–	—	—	—	–	–	–
Killarney,	–	1	1	7 0 0	52 0 0	—	–	1	1
Letterkenny,	–	–	–	—	—	—	1	–	1
Limerick,	1	3	4	91 0 0	22 15 0	—	–	–	–
Londonderry,	1	1	2	40 0 0	20 0 0	Yes.	2	–	2
Maryborough,	–	1	1	20 0 0	20 0 0	Yes.	–	–	–
Monaghan,	2	5	7	106 8 2	15 4 0	Yes.	–	–	–
Mullingar,	2	1	3	82 12 6	27 10 10	No.	–	–	–
Omagh,	–	–	–	—	—	—	–	2	2
Richmond,	3	4	7	133 7 4	19 1 0	Yes.		4	10
Sligo,	1	1	2	50 0 0	25 0 0	No.	1	1	2
Waterford,	–	4	4	53 0 0	13 5 0	Yes.	–	–	–
Total,	16	23	39	748 18 0	19 4 1	—	14	17	31

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 18.—TABLE showing Outlay on and Produce of District Lunatic Asylum Farms during the Year ending 31st December, 1878.

Asylums.	Quantity of Land connected with each Asylum: Quantity of Land Cultivated: By Spade.	By Plough.	In Grass.	In Garden.	Buildings, Courts, Wood, &c.	Total Quantity of Land.	Value of Produce Sold.	Estimated Value of Produce Consumed.	Total Value of Produce.	Outlay.	Net Profit.	Profit per Acre, approximated, on the Quantity of Land under Grass and Cultivation.	Profit per Acre, approximated, on the Total Quantity of Land.
	A. R. P.	A. R. P.	A. R. P.	A. R. P.	A. R. P.	A. R. P.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Armagh,	3 0 18	14 0 10	3 2 0	1 0 10	5 1 18	26 0 22	54 9 7	102 10 3	347 2 10	104 9 7	142 13 3	6 4 1	4 18 5
Ballinasloe,	10 2 28	—	19 0 0	3 3 0	15 1 0	42 2 26	151 10 5	118 7 1	245 0 0	115 16 3	129 3 2	7 10 3	3 11 3
Belfast,	18 3 0	12 0 0	15 0 0	2 0 0	10 3 0	53 2 0	191 0 5	320 6 0	511 13 1	179 8 5	333 4 8	7 8 11	6 0 1
Carlow,	2 0 0	10 1 24	19 0 0	2 0 0	2 0 0	36 1 24	21 1 4	230 1 7	251 2 11	152 10 6	98 5 5	6 0 5	4 1 10
Castlebar,	20 0 0	—	11 0 0	1 0 0	6 0 0	38 0 0	95 3 0	265 13 5	360 16 0	168 0 3	252 7 3	7 17 0	6 12 10
Clonmel,	3 1 30	0 0 0	7 0 0	1 0 0	8 2 20	27 0 0	117 12 8	257 0 1	374 2 9	230 13 3	143 4 10	4 7 3	3 18 4
Cork,	20 0 0	—	7 0 0	2 0 0	23 1 30	57 1 30	57 4 1	378 9 2	435 3 3	187 13 0	248 14 9	6 2 15 7	1 10 2
Down,	—	10 3 0	62 2 0	3 2 0	26 0 0	110 0 0	32 12 4	443 3 8	475 15 8	272 1 0	213 14 9	2 15 7	1 16 0
Ennis,	8 0 0	2 3 0	12 0 0	—	8 0 0	30 0 0	191 4 5	687 0 10	878 11 1	410 19 10	468 11 3	17 19 5	12 17 0
Enniscorthy,	2 3 0	14 0 0	8 0 0	0 1 0	14 0 0	40 0 0	123 13 1	370 14 8	494 7 3	158 4 7	336 2 8	12 10 10	8 3 1
Kilkenny,	4 1 0	—	8 0 0	0 3 0	12 0 0	25 0 0	10 1 0	140 4 7	150 5 7	57 3 4	140 18 3	16 16 8	3 12 8
Killarney,	4 2 0	0 0 0	8 0 0	—	8 0 0	30 0 0	81 7 10	207 17 8	289 5 3	209 0 0	80 4 3	5 14 7	2 12 2
Letterkenny,	—	60 0 0	1 3 0	2 0 0	12 0 0	40 3 0	102 0 0	261 16 11	363 16 11	176 0 11	187 16 0	17 8 6	12 3 11
Limerick,	4 3 0	7 2 0	1 1 0	1 0 0	8 0 0	21 3 0	7 19 11	304 12 7	402 12 0	100 3 0	242 0 0	17 14 4	11 8 2
Londonderry,	12 0 0	—	7 0 0	2 0 0	5 0 0	26 0 0	236 3 4	334 13 3	571 1 7	450 18 7	140 2 0	7 0 2	5 12 1
Maryborough,	2 0 0	12 0 22	10 3 14	2 0 28	0 3 01	48 0 15	155 5 18	126 12 8	220 18 4	109 12 1	293 2 3	13 0 6	3 17 3
Monaghan,	10 0 0	2 0 0	7 3 0	3 0 0	28 0 0	50 0 0	76 11 3	422 3 0	495 14 3	152 19 5	219 10 2½	6 7 5	4 13 4
Mullingar,	16 2 0	—	10 2 0	1 0 0	11 2 0	40 0 0	111 3 8	298 2 11½	409 11 7½	161 14 0	448 0 7	11 4 3	6 11 0
Omagh,	18 3 0	—	20 2 3	3 3 0	13 1 26	53 1 28	163 10 4	443 3 8	606 13 4	342 11 8	426 11 7	8 18 2	7 10 10
Richmond,	8 2 0	24 0 0	12 0 0	0 2 0	11 1 2	54 1 2	216 15 8	557 3 7	773 9 3	557 11 7	229 2 2	8 1 3	4 12 11
Sligo,	10 0 0	6 0 0	47 2 0	1 0 0	11 1 0	77 0 0	46 8 0	519 3 7	565 11 7	228 7 0	336 4 7	6 8 4	4 12 11
Waterford,	10 2 0	2 0 0	3 0 0	0 0 0	0 1 0	25 0 0	22 0 0	303 7 0	325 7 0	108 8 5	127 18 7	3 2 5	0 3 4
Total,	191 0 27	173 3 22	360 2 10	30 0 2	251 3 7	946 3 35	2,210 18 8	7,444 3 7½	9,655 0 1½	4,667 3 7	5,388 1 8½	7 12 8	5 12 2

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

AUDITED

No. 19.—Table showing the Receipts and Expenditure

RECEIPTS.

Asylums.	Balances in hands on 31st December, 1876.	Total Amounts received from Paymaster-General.	4s. per Head Grant from Treasury (Total).	Casual Receipts. For Pay Patients.	For Farm and Garden Produce.	For Offal and Old Stores.	Fines on Servants.	From Miscellaneous Sources.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Armagh	1,357 2 10	2,852 0 0	1,825 8 0	85 13 3	41 2 6	3 5 0	—	—
Ballinasloe	2,722 15 5	4,769 0 0	4,163 4 0	133 6 6	133 16 9	13 10 0	1 12 0	—
Belfast	40 1 0	7,975 19 0	4,119 0 0	140 10 0	181 7 5	20 2 7	0 5 0	23 9 10
Carlow	1,470 7 10	3,032 19 5	2,056 12 0	45 0 0	54 15 11	3 17 6	—	14 5 10
Castlebar	897 4 6	4,325 10 11	2,553 0 0	108 15 8	123 15 11	1 9 10	—	18 0 5
Clonmel	1,505 2 0	7,591 4 8	3,024 8 0	190 18 2	151 9 9	8 1 2	0 8 0	32 6 2
Cork	5,035 8 1	10,600 0 0	7,476 4 0	46 8 2	110 6 0	18 2 4	3 17 6	163 7 9
Down	17 16 1	6,758 11 2	3,105 12 0	201 4 10	40 17 8	—	—	25 7 5
Ennis	1,609 14 1	2,815 11 11	2,367 16 0	174 16 6	115 15 0	24 7 0	2 6 0	26 16 10
Enniscorthy	1,051 0 3	4,376 17 3	2,511 12 0	164 4 0	114 9 0	—	—	23 12 9
Kilkenny	1,168 0 3	2,130 0 0	2,076 8 0	133 4 2	22 10 1	3 6 6	—	21 5 0
Killarney	*444 13 7	4,705 16 0	2,761 12 0	150 12 4	82 4 10	3 8 9	0 6 2	30 13 10
Letterkenny	290 18 3	5,127 1 9	2,897 8 0	55 17 6	97 10 0	—	—	0 16 4
Limerick	953 6 11	7,750 10 10	4,298 12 0	247 15 8	65 3 7	20 8 5	1 0 0	20 7 0
Londonderry	192 3 7	4,935 8 11	2,567 0 0	118 11 8	280 6 9	6 1 6	2 11 0	—
Maryborough	1,772 16 11	4,952 0 0	2,369 0 0	148 3 1	94 14 4	14 5 0	6 0 6	20 0 6
Monaghan	2,993 5 9	4,100 0 0	3,508 0 0	91 4 2	113 17 8	—	1 0 0	26 14 1
Mullingar	2,647 11 2	5,948 1 8	4,077 8 0	397 13 7	127 11 11	14 14 0	—	23 8 10
Omagh	1,633 5 7	6,350 0 0	4,993 0 0	243 17 3	154 6 11	0 14 6	—	48 13 3
Richmond	2,546 19 0	23,361 6 8	10,963 12 0	473 17 8	353 8 9	74 2 9	3 6 2	61 14 3
Sligo	2,271 4 10	2,074 0 0	3,252 8 0	64 16 8	56 3 0	—	—	35 15 4
Waterford	1,077 17 6	2,873 12 9	2,512 12 0	69 0 6	33 7 7	11 14 7	—	12 13 8
General Total	33,696 17 2	130,005 10 5	80,379 16 0	3,518 10 8	2,557 18 10	250 15 11	28 9 10	643 18 1

EXPENDITURE—(*continued*).

Asylums.	Furniture	Fuel and Light.	Soap and Candles.	Printing, Stationery, and Advertising.	Medicines, including Wines, Spirits, &c.	Repairs and Alterations.	Farm and Garden Expenses.	Insurance.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Armagh	65 19 2	409 5 4	15 16 2	55 19 0	172 12 5	214 14 7	54 6 0	28 4 2
Ballinasloe	168 18 8	773 18 4	76 5 11	73 7 10	60 18 8	780 5 5	224 10 2	26 7 6
Belfast	118 19 1	624 2 11	137 7 3	48 10 0	124 10 10	743 11 7	169 11 1	89 10 0
Carlow	76 17 10	441 0 0	42 8 6	72 7 9	70 0 11	263 2 4	130 6 5	37 19 6
Castlebar	131 17 2	414 9 9	62 6 0	22 4 1	129 16 4	414 12 1	76 13 2	66 2 6
Clonmel	248 16 7	705 15 5	109 18 2	153 14 8	245 16 4	532 8 1	194 15 6	81 1 4
Cork	500 1 8	979 13 5	142 2 4	195 8 2	435 19 8	755 17 11	184 12 5	67 18 9
Down	127 0 1	702 15 10	182 0 11	50 9 11	178 1 4	1,670 11 11	298 3 5	37 0 0
Ennis	85 2 10	700 4 7	98 8 6	42 12 3	83 12 11	285 7 10	545 5 4	35 1 6
Enniscorthy	140 7 6	291 11 8	71 11 2	49 1 4	60 4 5	347 10 4	143 8 9	10 9 0
Kilkenny	50 2 3	237 4 11	34 13 3	44 16 4	65 2 5	83 4 2	38 2 5	10 7 6
Killarney	291 19 8	493 2 0	91 12 6	130 14 11	120 5 8	231 0 2	213 8 8	42 17 0
Letterkenny	53 11 11	633 2 7	88 7 1	53 10 11	151 4 11	417 13 3	137 18 10	17 6 0
Limerick	274 5 11	590 6 2	217 9 3	127 16 4	150 16 1	787 14 6	107 1 7	40 0 3
Londonderry	138 17 8	254 10 6	45 16 7	82 17 2	127 11 7	187 11 5	226 6 5	7 10 0
Maryborough	178 11 2	548 10 0	64 13 1	64 9 0	177 14 7	394 18 1	203 2 2	10 1 3
Monaghan	180 3 8	649 12 11	75 2 4	62 4 2	335 10 5	616 2 7	137 6 0	24 0 0
Mullingar	35 18 11	569 16 11	119 18 11	61 13 7	225 4 1	410 3 1	80 2 4	21 19 0
Omagh	215 5 8	1,067 5 6	70 5 0	50 15 8	121 6 8	514 8 11	110 3 7	15 6 0
Richmond	914 16 9	2,128 11 9	206 9 6	269 16 10	894 4 1	1,393 13 6	629 0 11	87 1 5
Sligo	21 3 0	307 1 6	59 6 1	30 1 1	106 0 0	349 19 8	204 4 10	18 12 10
Waterford	81 6 5	101 19 3	23 9 10	50 1 8	124 12 4	261 18 0	107 8 1	9 12 0
General Total	4,101 4 7	13870 0 3	2,034 17 1	1,801 0 5	4,190 10 5	11,627 3 11	3,916 11 8	681 1 2

NOTE.—The *Audited* Expenditure being only admissible in this Report, it is a year behind the other Returns
* Differs from last publication. The visiting physician (Dr. Griffin) has given an explanation.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Abstract, 1877.

(District Asylums) for the Year ending 31st December, 1877.

Balance due to Governors.	Total Receipts.	By Balance on 31st December, 1876.	Salaries and Wages.	Provisions.	Clothing.	Bedding.	Asylums.
		EXPENDITURE.					
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
—	9,104 11 7	—	1,100 13 4	1,711 9 0	510 6 7	266 12 4	Armagh.
—	11,037 10 5	—	1,030 14 6	3,772 6 2	782 10 1	479 11 4	Ballinasloe.
—	12,500 14 10	—	1,851 14 2	4,944 7 2	1,207 6 0	479 15 4	Belfast.
—	6,677 15 0	—	1,294 14 11	2,081 12 0	536 15 2	89 10 10	Carlow.
—	8,028 6 3	—	1,401 18 2	2,661 19 8	630 9 1	194 14 4	Castlebar.
—	13,103 18 5	—	2,190 1 6	4,860 18 5	1,055 5 7	380 0 4	Clonmel.
—	23,462 10 10	—	3,076 3 5	8,419 12 8	2,265 10 1	935 7 2	Cork.
—	10,440 9 2	—	2,036 13 3	3,474 8 6	1,097 13 9	300 0 6	Down.
—	7,136 17 4	—	1,420 0 8	2,158 6 6	381 5 2	133 2 7	Ennis.
—	8,246 15 3	—	1,356 0 7	3,290 7 3	468 3 8	142 11 9	Enniscorthy.
—	5,553 0 0	—	1,434 8 10	1,869 8 5	370 12 10	104 9 10	Kilkenny.
—	8,188 6 0	—	1,673 19 0	3,137 8 5	477 5 8	92 2 7	Killarney.
—	8,478 11 10	—	1,664 18 4	2,811 19 5	466 4 8	227 4 5	Letterkenny.
—	13,366 3 5	—	1,897 0 8	4,857 3 3	957 15 4	552 14 10	Limerick.
—	8,102 3 5	—	1,421 8 9	2,647 1 11	882 3 5	313 5 1	Londonderry.
—	9,373 17 10	—	1,405 13 5	2,699 18 7	430 4 0	157 0 4	Maryborough.
—	10,837 1 8	—	2,047 3 1	3,739 5 2	653 7 10	287 17 5	Monaghan.
—	13,236 9 2	—	1,844 7 4	5,384 11 0	809 9 10	95 9 9	Mullingar.
—	13,423 17 6	—	1,974 17 7	4,291 14 1½	820 16 1½	313 0 2½	Omagh.
—	37,838 10 3	—	4,445 9 8	11,974 8 10	2,418 10 6	938 0 5	Richmond.
—	8,384 7 11	—	1,512 12 11	2,583 12 7	445 16 10	177 4 7	Sligo.
—	6,590 18 4	—	1,531 16 5	2,192 0 7	304 8 11	90 5 5	Waterford.
—	251,081 10 11	—	40,211 3 0	85,578 19 7½	17072 2 7½	6,754 18 4½	General Total.

EXPENDITURE—(*continued*).							
Postage.	Incidental Expenses.	Superannuation Pensions.	Total Expenditure.	Balance due by Governors, 31st Dec., 1877.	Daily Average Number of Patients maintained from Public Funds.	Average Cost of Maintenance per head per annum.	Asylums.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	Number.	£ s. d.	
4 0 0	316 10 1	41 5 8	5,060 15 4	1,103 16 3	180	26 9 0	Armagh.
3 10 8	81 5 3	367 14 11	9,324 15 5	2,612 15 0	430	21 13 9	Ballinasloe.
3 8 1	209 0 8	187 6 7	10,889 7 3	1,011 7 7	437	24 18 4	Belfast.
2 12 1	44 19 5	34 13 0	5,219 10 10	1,458 4 8	216	24 3 3	Carlow.
5 7 0	120 8 6	—	6,299 17 10	1,728 8 5	267	23 11 10	Castlebar.
4 5 9	151 12 0	158 1 9	11,058 11 5	2,045 7 0	370	29 17 9	Clonmel.
7 17 2	047 9 10	265 4 2	18,884 13 10	4,577 17 0	752	25 2 8	Cork.
5 13 6	173 9 5	—	10,129 2 4	320 6 10	310	20 0 9	Down.
2 11 8	132 9 10	—	6,103 14 2	1,083 3 2	252	24 4 5	Ennis.
7 7 4	119 4 7	—	6,507 11 4	1,730 3 11	205	24 11 1	Enniscorthy.
2 12 7	55 11 5	5 9 0	4,405 10 2	1,147 0 10	224	19 13 4	Kilkenny.
10 8 9	168 15 9	134 2 0	7,318 7 10	869 18 2	283	25 18 7	Killarney.
5 5 0	176 8 10	—	6,909 15 2	1,568 16 8	293	23 9 7	Letterkenny.
5 7 0	347 11 7	339 0 11	11,252 12 2	2,113 11 4	433	26 0 0	Limerick.
1 12 10	244 7 6	92 19 8	6,669 0 6	1,433 2 11	257	25 18 11	Londonderry.
4 18 5	70 5 8	49 11 0	6,460 5 0	2,013 12 1	244	20 9 6	Maryborough.
7 3 6	121 14 6	—	9,136 13 7	1.700 8 1	851	24 1 11	Monaghan.
4 13 7	331 2 4	46 16 0	10,040 19 8	3,105 0 6	425	23 12 0	Mullingar.
7 7 9	240 14 6½	103 1 0	9,924 19 4	3,498 18 2	490	20 5 1	Omagh.
14 3 2	659 9 9	554 6 4	27,226 14 5	10,611 15 10	1,051	25 18 1	Richmond.
4 7 2	112 9 1	20 3 8	5,980 15 7	2,403 12 4	319	18 14 9	Sligo.
2 8 0	147 10 11	138 17 0	5,227 14 10	1,363 8 6	258	20 5 3	Waterford.
117 1 9	4,732 11 5½	2,541 13 5	200031 8 9	51,050 8 3	8,116	23 17 8	General Total.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 20.—Return, in accordance with the Act 31 & 32 Vic., c. 97, sec. 14, of all Charges and Payments in the Accounts of the District Lunatic Asylums in Ireland which have been disallowed, reduced, or inserted by the Auditors when auditing the Accounts for the Year 1877, together with the amount of any disallowances, reductions, or insertions which have been recovered and paid to the credit of the Governors, and of any steps which have been taken at Law for the recovery of any sums disallowed, reduced, or inserted by the Auditors.

Asylums.	Date of Commencement of Audit, 1878.	Date of Conclusion of Audit, 1878.	Particulars of all Charges and Payments which have been Disallowed, Reduced, or Inserted by the Auditors.	Amount of any Disallowances which have been recovered and paid to the credit of the Governors.	Steps taken for the recovery of Sums Disallowed Reduced, or Inserted by the Auditors	Amount of Expenditure Audited.	Amount paid to the Auditors for auditing the Accounts for the Year ending 31st December, 1878, including Travelling Expenses.	Names of the several Auditors.
				£ s. d		£ s d.	£ s d	
Armagh,	22 April,	27 April,	None,	—	None,	6,164 11 7	—	Thomas Collet.
Ballinasloe,	27 March,	29 March,	None,	—	None,	11,937 10 5	24 10 0	R. H Jephson.
Belfast,	22 March,	30 March,	None,	—	None,	10,879 7 3	—	R. Simms.
Carlow,	2 April,	3 April,	None,	—	None,	8,219 10 10	—	G W. Finlay.
Castlebar,	24 April,	29 April,	Overpaid to contractors.	3 7 8	Recovered from contractor.	6,299 17 10	—	E J. Browne.
Clonmel,	12 April,	17 April,	None,	—	None,	11,058 11 5	—	Wm. M'Dermott.
Cork,	23 May,	31 May,	Commission on advertisements to Michael Colgans, & Travelling expenses of Henry Lightfield, from Cork to Bristol, 10s.	—	None,	18,884 13 10	—	Do
Down,	1 April	5 April,	None,	—	None,	10,129 2 4	—	R. Simms
Enns,	30 March,	2 April,	None,	—	None,	6,103 14 2	—	R. H Jephson.
Enniscorthy,	26 April,	27 April,	None,	—	None,	6,507 11 4	—	G W Finlay.
Kilkenny,	1 May,	1 May,	None,	—	None,	4,405 10 2	—	Wm M'Dermott.
Killarney,	11 April,	15 April,	None,	—	None,	7,818 7 10	—	C. Pelly
Letterkenny,	13 April,	17 April,	None,	—	None,	6,009 15 2	—	R. Simms.
Limerick,	5 April,	10 April,	None,	—	None,	11 252 12 1	—	C. Pelly.
Londonderry,	18 April,	23 April,	Deficiencies in Store-keepers Department amounting to £61 3s 1d.	61 3 1	Securities of late Store-keeper were written to.	6,669 0 6	—	R. Simms.
Maryborough,	19 April,	20 April,	None,	—	None,	6,460 5 9	—	G W. Finlay
Monaghan,	23 April,	26 April,	None,	—	None,	9,186 13 7	—	Thomas Collet.
Mullingar,	9 April,	11 April,	None,	—	None,	10,040 19 8	—	R. H. Jephson.
Omagh,	8 April,	13 April,	None,	—	None,	8,924 13 4	—	R. Simms.
Richmond,	1 April,	12 April,	Salary to Mr Donaldson, Assistant School Teacher His appointment not having been sanctioned by the approval of the Lord Lieutenant.	7 10 0	Afterwards allowed by a covering order from the Inspectors.	27,226 14 5	—	Thomas Collet.
Sligo,	16 May,	21 May,	None,	—	None,	5,980 15 7	—	E. J. Browne.
Waterford,	8 April,	11 April,	None,	—	None,	5,227 14 10	—	Wm M'Dermott

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 21.—Names of Governors and Dates of Appointment, with Number of Meetings attended during the Year ended 31st December, 1878.

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Number of Meetings attended.
Armagh.		
Hugh Boyle, Esq. J.P.	Oct. 11, 1861	8
His Grace the Lord Primate	Nov. 29, 1862	–
The Rt. Hon. Lord Lurgan, Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum	July 4, 1864	–
Sir J. M. Stronge, Bart. J.P. D.L.	Dec. 15, 1864	–
John Hancock, Esq. J.P.	Jan. 21, 1865	6
Jos. Atkinson, Esq. J.P. D.L.	do.	5
St. John Blacker, Esq. J.P. D.L.	do.	1
Denis Caulfield Brady, Esq. J.P. D.L.	do.	–
Maxwell Close, Esq. M.P. J.P. D.L.	do.	1
John W. Greer, Esq. J.P.	do.	5
John Hughes, Esq.	do.	11
Jas. Johnston, Esq. J.P. D.L.	do.	–
Joseph Kidd, Esq. J.P.	do.	9
Robt. B. Templer, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
The Most Rev. Archbishop M'Gettigan	Nov. 29, 1870	3
The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Charlemont	Jan. 13, 1875	1
The Rev. John Elliott,	May 2, 1876	11
George D. L. P. Beresford, Esq. M.P.	Dec. 12, 1878	–
J. G. Winder, Esq J.P.	do.	–
Ballinasloe.		
The Right Hon. Earl of Clancarty, J.P.	Nov. 19, 1860	2
Lord Clonbrock, J.P.	Aug. 15, 1833	–
Lord Ashtown, J.P.	do.	–
C. O'Kelly, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
Charles Filgate, Esq. J.P.	Sept. 13, 1844	1
Major H. J. Gascoyne, J.P.	do.	4
Andrew Brown, Esq., J.P.	do.	–
Major John D'Arcy, J.P.	July 15, 1855	9
Harry T. Potts, Esq. J.P.	do.	3
Andrew N. Comyn, Esq. J.P.	Mar. 20, 1861	5
John J. O'Shaughnessy, Esq. J.P.	January, 1862	7
Captain S. J. Cowan, J.P.	Mar. 29, 1862	2
Rev. J. W. Whigham	do.	12
Thomas K. Mahon, Esq. J.P.	June 20, 1864	–
James Campbell, Esq. J.P.	Aug. 11, 1868	3
Peter Paul Daly, Esq. J.P.	July, 1869	4
M. J. Cheevers, Esq. D.L. J.P.	April 16, 1870	–
John Eyre, Esq. J.P.	June 23, 1864	1
Right Rev. Dr. Duggan	Feb. 10, 1874	5
J. MacDermott, Esq.	do.	4
Captain O'Hara, D.L. J.P.	do.	1
W. S. Taylor, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
J. Gardner, Esq. J.P.	Oct 16, 1874	3
Right Rev. C. Bernard	do.	–
E. R. King Harman, Esq. J.P.	March 4, 1876	–
Belfast.		
The Marquess of Donegall	March, 1829	–
The Mayor of Belfast (Sir John Preston, J.P.)	July, 1878	–
Belfast—*continued.*		
The Ven. Archdn. Hincks, M.A.	July, 1878	–
Robert J. Tennent, Esq. J.P. D.L.	January, 1836	–
John S. Crawford, Esq. J.P. D.L.	Nov. 1847	1
The Lord Bishop of Down, Connor, and Dromore	April, 1850	–
Adam J. Macrory, Esq.	June, 1852	10
Earl Dufferin	Dec. 1855	–
Sir Thomas M'Clure, Bart. V.L. M.P.	January, 1856	8
Colonel W. Forde, D.L.	March, 1862	–
The Right Rev. P. Dorrian, D.D.	Sept. 1866	11
Sir Edward Coey, J.P. D.L.	October, 1866	4
John Young, Esq. J.P. D.L.	do.	4
H. H. M'Neile, Esq. J.P.	do.	8
J. B. Houston, Esq. J.P. D.L.	do.	3
Viscount Templetown	do.	–
Lord Waveney	do.	–
Major Gray, J.P. D.L.	March, 1867	6
Sir Thomas Bateson, Bart. M.P.	do.	–
David Taylor, Esq. J.P.	Feb. 1868	7
T. M. Hamilton Jones, Esq. J.P. D.L.	do.	–
William Ewart, Esq. J.P. M.P.	March, 1868	–
Professor Cuming, M.D.	March, 1869	9
M. R. Dalway, Esq. M.P.	do.	–
Rev. John MacNaughtan, A.M.	April, 1869	3
Edward P. Cowan, Esq. J.P.	April, 1871	–
Sir Charles Lanyon, J.P.	October, 1876	4
Carlow.		
H. Rochfort, Esq. D.L.	May 5, 1843	5
R. C. Browne, Esq. D.L.	Feb. 15, 1847	11
H. Bruen, Esq. M.P. D.L.	Dec. 21, 1853	2
Right Rev. Dr. Walshe, D.D.	do.	1
P. J. Newton, Esq. D.L.	do.	–
Sir Thomas Butler, Bart.	May 6, 1865	4
Capt. D. W. P. Beresford, D.L.	do.	1
A. Kavanagh, Esq. M.P. D.L.	June 4, 1867	–
W. R. Bulwer, Esq J.P.	do.	–
Sir Charles Burton, Bart.	July 4, 1867	6
J. Alexander, Esq.	do.	–
Very Rev. J. Kavanagh	Jan. 9, 1870	3
Right Hon. Lord O. Fitzgerald	Jan. 21, 1870	–
Right Hon. W. H. F. Cogan	do.	–
Capt. P. Butler, J.P.	do.	–
F. M. Carroll, Esq. J.P.	do.	2
J. Medlicott, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
James Cassidy, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
Patrick Sweetman, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
Joseph Caulfield, Esq	do.	7
Patrick Nolan, Esq.	do.	–
Michael Walshe, Esq.	do.	4

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 21.—Names of Governors and Dates of Appointment, with Number of Meetings attended during the Year ended 31st December, 1878—*con.*

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Number of Meetings attended.
Carlow—*continued.*		
Baron de Robeck	January, 1875	2
Hardy Eustace, Esq.	do.	2
Stewart Duckett, Esq.	do.	2
Marquess Kildare	Sept. 9, 1878	1
Major Borrowes	do.	–
Castlebar.		
The Earl of Lucan	Mar. 28, 1865	–
The Marquess of Sligo	do.	–
Lord John T. Browne, D.L. J.P.	do.	4
Sir R. L. Blosse, Bart. J.P.	do.	1
Valentine O'Connor Blake, Esq. D.L.	do.	7
J. Nolan Ferrall, Esq. D.L.	do.	–
Chas. Strickland, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
John C. Walshe, Esq. J.P. D.L.	do.	1
Anthony Ormsby, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
C. L. FitzGerald, D.L. J.P.	Mar. 15, 1865	7
Lord Oranmore, D.L.	June 14, 1865	–
A. C. Lambert, Esq. D.L.	Nov. 14, 1866	1
Sir George O'Donel, Bart.	Nov. 28, 1868	2
M. H. Jordan, Esq. J.P.	Nov. 4, 1870	–
Thomas Tighe, Esq. J.P.	Dec. 10, 1873	2
D. A. Browne, Esq. J.P.	do.	1
O. O'Malley, Esq. J.P.	do.	7
G. R. Acton, Esq.*	do.	10
Capt. Chas. Howe Knox, D.L.	Nov. 15, 1875	3
Standish O'Grady M'Dermott, Esq. J.P.	Mar. 20, 1877	3
Clonmel.		
John Bagwell, Esq. D.L.	July 21, 1834	8
Right Hon. Lord Dunally, D.L.	July 21, 1841	–
Thomas Lalor, Esq. D.L.	Oct. 19, 1849	4
Joseph Kenny, Esq. J.P.	Sept. 10, 1856	4
Richd. U. Bayly, Esq. J.P.	Sept. 22, 1859	–
Capt. Bassett W. Holmes, J.P.	do.	–
Sir John C. Carden, Bt. D.L.	do.	–
Joshua R. Minnitt, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
Percy Gough, Esq. J.P.	Oct. 1, 1864	5
John Riall, Esq.	do.	8
Capt. S. H. Goold Adams, J.P.	Oct. 27, 1864	–
Samuel Perry, Esq. D.L.	Sept. 10, 1867	–
Chas. W. Wise, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
William Davis, Esq.	do.	15
Caleb Going, Esq. J.P.	Aug. 26, 1869	–
Thomas Butler Stoney, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
Lieut.-Colonel William Knox, J.P.	do.	–
Edward M. Armstrong, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
Anthony Parker, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
Rev. Richard D. Maunsell, A.M.	do.	–
Right Rev. Dr. Power	do.	–
Rev. Thomas English, P.P.	do.	–
Rev. Henry H. Beattie	do.	2
Clonmel—*continued.*		
William Byrne, Esq. J.P.	April 16, 1876	5
Jerome J. Guiry, Esq. J.P.	April 11, 1872	4
Right Hon. the Earl of Donoughmore, D.L.	Oct. 16, 1874	–
Stephen Moore, Esq. M.P. D.L.	do.	7
T. Albert Quin, Esq. J.P.	do.	2
Capt. Villiers S. Morton, J.P.	Jan. 28, 1876	8
Francis W. Low, Esq.	May 7, 1877	–
Hugh F. Massy, Esq	do.	–
William Riall, Esq. D.L.	do.	1
The Mayor of Clonmel, *pro tem.* (Denis O'Mahony, Esq. J.P.	—	5
Cork.		
Earl of Mountcashel, D.L.	Oct. 4, 1845	2
Earl of Bantry, D.L.	do.	–
Sir D. T. Norreys, Bart. D.L.	do.	–
Lord Viscount Doneraile, D.L.	do.	–
Capt. R. Tonson Rye, D.L.	do.	1
Right Rev. Dr. Delaney, D.D.	Mar. 13, 1848	–
D. Leahy Arthur, Esq. J.P.	do.	1
D. W. J. Norreys, Esq. J.P.	June 17, 1856	–
M'Carthy Downing, Esq. D.L. M.P.	Feb. 18, 1852	–
N. D. Murphy, Esq. M.P.	do.	3
Wm. Shaw, Esq. Q.C. M.P.	do.	1
Eugene Collins, Esq. M.P.	do.	–
J. G. M'Carthy, Esq. M.P.	do.	2
Sir J. N. M'Kenna, M.P.	do.	–
William Lumsley Perrier, Esq. J.P.	do.	14
Sir Thomas Tobin, D.L.	do.	6
The O'Donovan, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
W. R. Meade, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
The Lord Bishop of Cork, Cloyne, and Ross	July 29, 1862	–
Thomas Lyons, Esq. J.P.	July 4, 1865	1
William Johnson, Esq. D.L.	Oct. 2, 1865	8
Colonel A. J. Wood, D.L.	June 8, 1867	8
Henry L. Young, Esq. J.P.	Oct. 20, 1868	10
Isaac Morgan, Esq. J.P.	do.	18
John W. Clery, Esq. J.P.	do.	5
Robert Hall, Esq. J.P.	do.	1
Maurice Murray, Esq. D.L.	June 7, 1869	9
Martin Hayes, Esq.	Sept. 20, 1869	–
W. H. Lyons, Esq. J.P.	Jan. 19, 1872	1
D. F. Leahy, Esq. J.P.	do.	4
John Waters, Esq. J.P.	April 11, 1872	1
W. Goulding, Esq. J.P. M.P.	May 16, 1874	4
J. E. Pim, Esq. J.P.	do.	12
G. A. Wood, Esq. J.P.	Jan. 16, 1875	5
John M. Webb, Esq. J.P.	Oct. 4, 1876	7
W. V. Gregg, Esq. J.P. (Mayor of Cork)	July 6, 1878	–
Downpatrick.		
The Lord Dufferin and Clandeboye, K.P.	Dec. 3, 1868	–
The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Down	do.	–

* Died 25th February, 1879.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 21.—Names of Governors and Dates of Appointment, with Number of Meetings attended during the Year ended 31st December, 1878—*con.*

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Number of Meetings attended.
Downpatrick—*con.*		
The Rt. Rev. P. Dorrian, Roman Catholic Bishop	Dec. 3, 1868	–
Sir Thomas Bateson, Bart. D.L. M.P.	do.	–
Colonel Forde, D.L.	do.	14
John Sharman Crawford, Esq. D.L.	do.	–
S. A. H. D. Crommelin, Esq. D.L.	do.	2
John B. Houston, Esq. D.L.	do.	–
Robert Perceval Maxwell, Esq. D.L.	do.	7
Maj. Andw. Nugent, D.L.	do.	5
John J. Whyte, Esq. D.L.	do.	–
Fitzherbert Filgate, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
Robert Francis Gordon, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
Robert Gordon, Esq. J.P.	do.	13
Wm. Johnston, Esq. M.P.	March 25, 1869	4
Sir Thomas M'Clure, Bart. D.L. V.L.	do.	–
Colonel Craig, J.P.	do.	12
Geo. H. Gartlan, Esq. J.P.	do.	8
Thomas Gracey, Esq. J.P.	Oct. 21, 1869	10
Alex. J. R. Stewart, Esq. D.L.	do.	–
Charles Russell, Esq. J.P.	Aug. 18, 1870	5
William N. Wallace, Esq.	Nov. 3, 1870	11
William Hastings, Esq. J.P.	May 15, 1874	11
Lord de Ros	Oct. 16, 1874	2
John Mulholland, Esq. M.P.	Oct. 22, 1875	1
Conway Pilson, Esq. J.P.	Dec. 6, 1876	13
Ennis.		
The Lord Bishop of Killaloe	Nov. 30, 1867	–
Colonel Vandeleur, J.P.	do.	–
Capt. Wm. Stacpoole, M.P.	do.	–
Col. W. E. A. MacDonnell, D.L.	do.	7
Capt. C. G. O'Callaghan, D.L.	do.	1
Richd. Stacpoole, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
J. F. V. Fitzgerald, Esq. D.L.	do.	5
James O'Brien, Esq. D.L.	do.	–
Col. Augustine Butler, D.L.	do.	2
Thomas R. Henn, Esq. Q.C. D.L.	do.	–
Marcus Keane, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
Robt. W. C. Reeves, Esq. J.P. D.L.	do.	–
George Sampson, Esq. J.P.	do.	2
John Enright, Esq. J.P.	do.	2
Maj. Chas. F. Studdert, J.P.	do.	14
Major Geo. Studdert, J.P.	do.	1
Thomas Greene, Esq. J.P.	do.	5
Francis Burton, Esq. D.L.	Dec. 12, 1867	2
Col. Marcus Patereon, J.P.	do.	4
Rt. Hon. Lord Dunboyne, D.L.	Dec. 19, 1867	–
Major Wm. Mills Molony, D.L.	March 5, 1868	4
Wm. Henry M'Grath, Esq. J.P.	Aug. 20, 1869	4
James Frost, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
John M'Donnell, Esq. J.P.	Jan. 21, 1870	–
Cornelius A. Keogh, Esq. J.P.	May 30, 1870	–
Ennis—*continued.*		
Right Rev. Dr. Ryan, R.C. Bishop of Killaloe	April 11, 1872	–
Capt. C. M. Parkinson, J.P.	do.	5
Pierce O'Brien, Esq. J.P.	do.	8
Rt. Hon. Lord Inchiquin, Ld. Lieut., Co. Clare,	Oct. 25, 1872	–
Matthew Kelly, Esq. J.P.	Aug. 1, 1873	3
J. W. Scott, Esq. J.P.	Oct. 4, 1876	11
Col. G. C. Synge, J.P.,	Oct. 16, 1878	1
Major R. M. Studdert, J.P.,	do.	–
Thomas Crowe, Esq. J.P.,	do.	–
Enniscorthy.		
Right Hon. the Earl of Courtown, D.L.	Nov. 11, 1867	–
Rt. Hon. the Lord Carew, Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum,	do.	1
Lt.-Col. Harry Alcock, D.L.	do.	8
George Le Hunte, Esq. J.P.	do.	1
John St. George Deane, Esq. D.L.	do.	–
Strangman Davis Goff, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
Francis Augustine Leigh, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
Stephen Ram, Esq. D.L.	do.	–
Henry Lambert, Esq. D.L.	do.	–
Walter M. Westropp Dawson, Esq. D.L.	do.	2
Edward Tottenham Irvine, Esq. D.L.	do.	6
Samuel Thomas Harman, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
Captain H. Boyse, R.N. D.L.	do.	–
Arthur M. Kavanagh, Esq. M.P. D.L.	do.	–
George C. Roberts, Esq. J.P.	do.	9
Henry Bruen, Esq. M.P. D.L.	do.	–
Lorenzo Dundas, Esq. J.P.	do.	8
Chas. Tottenham, Esq. D.L.	Nov. 29, 1867	–
Right Hon. the Earl of Granard	Dec. 20, 1867	–
Anthony Cliffe, Esq. D.L.	Jan. 18, 1868	1
Right Hon. the Lord Templemore, D.L.	May 5, 1868	–
Nathaniel N. Cookman, Esq. J.P.	do.	9
Matthias A. Maher, Esq. D.L.	do.	1
John Talbot Power, Esq. D.L.	Dec. 9, 1869	9
James P. Devereux, Esq. jun.	Jan. 19, 1872	1
Patrick Breen, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
Edward Thos. Solly Flood, Esq. J.P.	do.	1
John Barden, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
John Richards, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
Capt. Thomas Walker, J.P. D.L.	do.	–
Capt. Percy L. Harvey, D.L.	do.	–
John Thomas Devereux, Esq. D.L.	June 3, 1872	–
William Cookman, Esq. J.P.	May 18, 1874	8

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 21.—Names of Governors and Dates of Appointment, with Number of Meetings attended during the Year ended 31st December, 1878—*con.*

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Number of Meetings attended.
Enniscorthy—*con.*		
C. M. Doyne, Esq. J.P. D.L.	Jan. 26, 1876,	–
Major John Harvey, D.L.	do.	–
Richard Donovan, Esq. D.L.	Mar. 15, 1877	1
The Mayor of Wexford,	July 6, 1878	2
Kilkenny.		
Geo. Bryan, Esq. M.P. D.L.	April 20, 1852	–
Sir John Blunden, Bt. D.L.	do.	9
John H. Jones, Esq. D.L.	do.	–
Thomas Lalor, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
W. H. Flood, Esq. D.L.	do.	5
Thomas Neville, Esq. D.L.	do.	–
P. Connellan, Esq. D.L.	Oct. 14, 1852	1
J. K. Aylward, Esq. D.L.	Dec. 11, 1852	–
Lord James Butler, J.P.	May 16, 1855	–
John Power, Esq. J.P.	Feb. 13, 1861	9
Captain T. H. Ponsonby	May 29, 1861	–
The Right Hon. the Earl of Bessborough	July 29, 1862	–
Lt.-Col. Sir J. Langrishe, Bart. D.L.	May 6, 1885	–
The Right Hon. the Earl of Carrick	Sept. 10, 1865	–
John Murphy, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
The Most Noble the Marquess of Ormonde	Oct. 30, 1865	–
The Right Hon. the Earl of Desart	June 4, 1867	–
Colonel H. St. George, D.L.	Nov. 29, 1867	6
Michael Den Keatinge, Esq. D.L.	Feb. 18, 1869	–
E. Warren, Esq. D.L.	Jan. 17, 1872	2
Right Rev. Dr. Moran, Bishop of Ossory	Feb. 10, 1874	–
R. Langrishe, Esq. O.P. O.E.	do.	7
H. M. De Montmorency, Esq. J.P.	do.	9
Capt. T. P. T. Bookey, J.P.	April 29, 1870	3
M. R. Weld, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
W. P. Blunden, Esq. J.P.	do.	7
F. R. M. Reade, Esq. J.P.	Mar. 20, 1877	6
The Mayor	July 6, 1878	–
Killarney.		
The Right Hon. the Earl of Kenmare	April 26, 1852	2
St. John Blacker, Esq. D.L.	do.	–
Wm. Crosbie, Esq. D.L.	do.	–
Stephen Collis, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
D. C. Coltsman, Esq. D.L.	do.	7
Wilson Gunn, Esq. D.L.	do.	–
The Knight of Kerry, D.L.	do.	–
Denis Shine Lawlor, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
Richard Mahony, Esq. D.L.	do.	–
John M'Carthy O'Leary, Esq. D.L.	do.	–
The O'Donoghue, M.P.	Nov. 13, 1854	3
Henry Arthur Herbert, Esq. M.P.	Jan. 25, 1865	–
Henry Herbert, Esq. J.P.	Feb. 10, 1865	2
Richd. H. Orpen, Esq. J.P.	do.	6
Sir Rowland Blennerhassett, Bart.	Oct. 12, 1867	–
Killarney—*continued.*		
Daniel James O'Connell, Esq. J.P.	May 14, 1868	12
Sir Henry Donovan	Jan. 25, 1870	1
Sir M. J. O'Connell, Bart. D.L.	Feb. 15, 1870	4
Sir John F. Godfrey, Bart.	Aug. 18, 1870	–
John Mahony, Esq. J.P.	Nov. 3, 1870	–
Saml. M. Hussey, Esq. J.P.	Oct. 16, 1874	3
Colonel Crosbie, D.L.	Nov. 27, 1874	–
John White Leahy, Esq. J.P.	Dec. 6, 1878	3
Daniel Brennan, Esq. J.P.	do.	13
Edward Morrogh Bernard, Esq. J.P.	April, 1877	8
The Right Rev. Dr. M'Carthy	Oct. 18, 1878	2
The Right Hon. Lord Headley	do.	–
Letterkenny.		
Sir James Stewart, Bart. J.P. D.L.	Jan. 21, 1865	–
Viscount Lifford, J.P. D.L.	do.	1
Alex. J. R. Stewart, Esq. J.P. D.L.	do.	–
Thomas Batt, Esq. J.P. D.L.	do.	–
John G. Bowen, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
Fras. Mansfield, Esq. J.P. D.L.	do.	8
Major Montgomery, J.P. D.L.	do.	0
Wybrants Olphert, Esq. J.P. D.L.	do.	–
Wm. Sinclair, Esq. J.P. D.L.	do.	–
Thomas Brooke, Esq. J.P. D.L.	do.	–
Marquess of Hamilton, M.P.	do.	–
Lord George Hill	do.	9
Lord Francis Conyngham, J.P. M.P.	do.	–
Most Rev. Dr. M'Gettigan	do.	–
Wm. Style, Esq. J.P. D.L.	do.	1
John R. Boyd, Esq. J.P. D.L.	do.	7
Jas. G. Grove, Esq. J.P. D.L.	do.	2
Major Patterson, J.P.	Nov. 30, 1866	10
James B. Marshall, Esq.	May 4, 1867	–
William Wray, Esq. J.P.	May 0, 1868	–
T. W. D. Humphreys, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
Rev. Robert M'Morris	June 7, 1869	11
Geo. M. Harvey, Esq. J.P.	April 15, 1870	–
William J. Foster, Esq. J.P.	Feb. 16, 1871	–
James M'Sheffrey, Esq. J.P.	do.	1
Chas. F. Stewart, Esq. J.P.	Nov. 20, 1871	–
Philip J. Doyne, Esq. J.P.	do.	8
Edmund Murphy, Esq. J.P.	Oct 19, 1874	2
Most Rev. Dr. M'Devitt	March 6, 1876	4
Limerick.		
The Right Rev. Dr. Graves, Protestant Bishop	–	–
The Rt. Hon. Lord Emly	1847	3
Thomas Boyse, Esq. J.P.	1850	1

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 21.—Names of Governors and Dates of Appointment, with Number of Meetings attended during the Year ended 31st December, 1878—*con.*

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Number of Meetings attended.
Limerick—*continued.*		
William Spaight, Esq. J.P.	1860	1
The Right Rev. Dr. Butler, R. C. Bishop	1862	9
John T. MacSheehy, Esq. D.M.	do.	–
Eugene O'Callaghan, Esq. J.P.	1866	9
Sir David V. Roche, Bart.	do.	–
Robert Hunt, Esq. J.P.	1868	–
John C. Delmege, Esq. J.P.	do.	8
John M'Donnell, Esq. J.P.	1869	10
Edward J. Synan, Esq. M.P. D.L.	do.	–
The Very Rev. Dean O'Brien, P.P. D.D.	1871	1
The Very Rev. Dean Bunbury	do.	2
The Ven. Archdeacon Cregan, P.P. V.G.	1873	3
The Ven. Archdeacon Hare	do.	10
John R. Tinsly, Esq. J.P.	1874	12
James Spaight, Esq. J.P. Mayor	do.	5
Chas. B. Barrington, Esq. J.P.	do.	3
The Rt. Hon. Lord Massy, D.L.	1875	4
The Rt. Hon. Lord Clarina	do.	1
John Quin, Esq.	1876	5
Colonel Robert Maunsell	1877	10
Stephen Hastings, Esq. (Mayor for year)	1878	4
Londonderry.		
The Lord Bishop of Derry	–	2
J. B. Beresford, Esq. D.L.	Sept. 1, 1839	12
Sir H. H. Bruce, Bart. D.L.	Feb. 15, 1847	4
Rev. B. B. Gough	Dec. 6, 1849	1
Right Rev. Dr. Kelly	do.	–
Sir F. W. Heygate, Bart. D.L.	Oct. 27, 1859	3
B. M'Corkell, Esq. J.P.	May 9, 1864	–
Major Brown, D.L.	do.	–
W. Green, Esq. J.P.	May 6, 1865	–
S. M. Alexander, Esq. D.L.	Feb. 8, 1867	1
J. T. Macky, Esq. J.P.	do.	9
R. L. Moore, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
C. T. M'Causland, Esq. D.L.	do.	–
J. J. Clarke, Esq. D.L.	do.	–
W. F. Bigger, Esq. J.P.	May 10, 1869	4
William Tillie, Esq. J.P.	do.	4
Sir E. Reid, Knt. J.P.	Feb. 16, 1871	9
Charles O'Neill, Esq.	do.	5
Major W. E. Scott, D.L.	May 18, 1874	2
Rev. D. Babington	do.	16
Wm. Thompson, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
The Hon. A. C. C. Plunket, J.P.	Feb. 2, 1875	1
The Very Rev. the Dean of Derry	Mar. 4, 1876	11
Lord Garvagh	Oct. 4, 1876	–
Lt.-Col. Conyngham, D.L.	do.	–
Henry Darcus, Esq. J.P.	Dec. 18, 1877	–
Lieut.-Col. Knox, D.L.	do.	3
Maryborough.		
Queen's County.		
Right Hon. Lord Castletown, P.C. D.L.	Feb. 9, 1850	–
Edmund G. Dease, Esq. J.P. M.P.	Mar. 26, 1862	1
Sir Allen J. Walsh, Bart. D.L. J.P.	Dec. 15, 1863	10
William Phillips, Esq. J.P.	April 11, 1864	3
Right Hon. Earl of Portarlington, D.L. J.P.	Oct. 9, 1871	1
Robert G. Cosby, Esq. D.L. J.P.	do.	4
Thomas Kemmis, Esq. D.L. J.P.	do.	8
Rev. John Doyle, P.P.	Oct. 23, 1875	6
E. S. R. Smyth, Esq. D.L. J.P.	Jan. 26, 1878	9
Right Hon. Viscount de Vesci, J.P.	Dec. 6, 1876	1
Lt.-Col. H. D. Carden, J.P.	do.	8
King's County.		
Capt. George Garvey, J.P.	Sept. 22, 1857	–
J. F. Hutchinson, Esq. J.P.	Mar. 26, 1862	–
John Lloyd, Esq. J.P. D.L.	April 11, 1866	–
Marcus Goodbody, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
Right Hon. Earl of Rosse, D.L. J.P.	Mar. 25, 1869	2
Capt. Ambrose C. W. Cox, J.P.	Oct. 9, 1871	–
John V. Caseldy, Esq. J.P.	Jan. 3, 1871	1
Richard Warburton, Esq. D.L. J.P.	Oct. 16, 1874	4
Reginald Digby, Esq. J.P.	May 7, 1875	2
Monaghan.		
The Earl of Dartrey, L.K.P.	Sept. 29, 1868	–
The Marq. of Headfort, L.	do.	–
The Lord Farnham, D.L.	do.	–
The Hon. Henry Cavendish Butler, D.L.	do.	–
Evelyn Philip Shirley, Esq. D.L.	do.	–
Lt.-Col. Jesse Lloyd, J.P.	do.	12
R. C. L. French, Esq. J.P. D.L.	do.	–
Robt. Burrowes, Esq. J.P. D.L.	do.	1
John Madden, Esq.	do.	–
E. J. Saunderson, Esq. V.L.	do.	–
André Allen Murray-Ker, Esq. J.P. D.L.	do.	6
Mervyn Pratt, Esq. J.P. D.L.	do.	–
Capt. Thos. Coote, J.P. D.L.	do.	11
W. F. De Vismes Kane, Esq. J.P.	do.	2
Lieut.-Col. H. T. Clements, J.P. D.L.	do.	–
Theophilus Clements, Esq. J.P. D.L.	do.	–
Benjamin S. Adams, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
Right Rev. Jas. Donnelly, D.D. R. C. Bishop	March 25, 1869	10

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 21.—NAMES of GOVERNORS and Dates of Appointment, with Number of Meetings attended during the Year ended 31st December, 1878—*con.*

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Number of Meetings attended.
MONAGHAN—*continued.*		
Rt. Rev. Nicholas Conaty, D.D. R. C. Bishop	Mar. 25, 1869	–
Plunket Kenny, Esq. J.P. D.L.	do.	–
Martin N. Wall, Esq. J.P.	do.	9
Saml. Fitzherbert Filgate, Esq. J.P.	Nov. 3, 1870	–
The Lord Rossmore, D.L.	Oct. 16, 1874	–
Sir John Leslie, Bart. D.L. M.P.	do.	–
Lt.-Col. Gerald R. Dease, J.P.	Nov. 27, 1874	2
Thos. A. Gartlan, Esq. J.P.	Jan. 13, 1875	1
Hugh Keenan, Esq. J.P.	do.	
Ven. C. M. Stack, D.D. Archdeacon of Clogher	May 7, 1875	9
Edward Richardson, Esq. J.P. D.L.	do.	8
Henry Gustavus Brooke, Esq. J.P.	June 16, 1875	1
Joseph Wright, Esq.	Mar. 6, 1876	11
MULLINGAR.		
Westmeath.		
Right Hon. Lord Vaux of Harrowden	July 8, 1854	–
Sir Richard Levinge, Bt. D.L.	do.	
Sir Benjamin Chapman, Bart. D.L.	do.	–
G. A. Rochfort-Boyd, Esq. D.L.	do.	1
Thos. J. Smyth, Esq. J.P.	Nov. 19, 1860	2
Right Hon. Earl of Longford, K.C.B.	Mar. 8, 1865	–
Joseph Tuite, D.L.	do.	–
Lieut.-Col. Nugent, D.L.	do.	8
R. Fetherston H. Esq. D.L.	Feb. 15, 1867	–
Hon. Captain Greville, D.L.	do.	–
Right Rev. Dr. Nulty	do.	1
Geo. N. Purdon, Esq. J.P.	Nov. 28, 1866	–
W. B. Smythe, Esq. D.L.	do.	10
Sir Walter Nugent, Bart.	Mar. 6, 1865	2
Capt. Ralph Smyth, D.L.	Nov. 20, 1871	2
Captain F. Tottenham	do.	–
Walter Pollard-Urquhart, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
Colonel J. Cooper, J.P.	Oct. 19, 1874	10
Lieut.-Gen. Hon. Leicester Smyth, C.B.	Jan. 19, 1875	5
Ambrose More O'Ferrall, Esq.	do.	1
Major-Gen. Meares	—	3
Meath.		
Sir Henry Meredyth, Bart. D.L.	July 8, 1854	–
Edward MacEvoy, Esq. D.L.	do.	–
J. L. Naper, Esq. D.L.	do.	–
John A. Farrell, Esq. D.L.	do.	–
Robert Fowler, Esq. D.L.	May 4, 1868	–
James Winter, Esq. D.L.	do.	–
Marquess of Headfort	Nov. 20, 1871	–
F. H. Langan, Esq. J.P.	do.	2
Rt. Rev. Lord Plunket	Nov. 13, 1877	–
MULLINGAR—*continued.*		
Longford.		
Right Hon. Lord Greville of Clonyn	July 8, 1854	1
Anthony Lefroy, Esq. D.L.	do.	–
Henry Musters, Esq. D.L.	do.	–
John L. O'Ferrall, Esq. D.L	do.	–
John Shuldham, Esq. D.L.	do.	–
Rev. Essex Edgeworth	do.	–
George Evers, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
Rt. Hon. Earl of Granard	June 24, 1857	–
James W. Bond, Esq. D.L.	Sept. 16, 1865	2
Col. R. Dopping-Hepenstal, D.L.	June 2, 1868	2
Edwd. More O'Ferrall, Esq. J.P.	Feb. 26, 1875	1
James Wilson, Esq. D.L.	Jan. 26, 1876	3
E. R. King Harman, Esq. D.L.	Mar. 4, 1878	–
OMAGH.		
Tyrone.		
Duke of Abercorn, K.G.	Sept. 10, 1852	–
Lord Claud Hamilton	do.	–
Col. the Hon. W. Stuart Knox	do.	–
John F. Lowry, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
Fras. J. Gervais, Esq. D.L.	do.	7
Colonel Francis Ellis, J.P.	do.	0
T. R. Browne, Esq. D.L.	Dec. 11, 1852	–
Earl of Belmore, K.C.M.G.	Sept. 28, 1857	–
Wm. F. Black, Esq. J.P. D.L.	do.	4
Sir J. M. Stewart, Bart. D.L.	Nov. 18, 1859	–
Major G. P. M'Clintock, D.L.	April 24, 1862	1
Major A. W. Cole Hamilton, D.L.	Nov. 5, 1864	10
James Greer, Esq. J.P.	do.	7
Commander C. Scott, R.N. J.P.	June 23, 1865	1
Capt. Thomas Auchinleck, J.P.	do.	5
John S. Galbraith, Esq. J.P.	Nov. 28, 1866	–
Wm. Scott, Esq. M.D. J.P.	do.	–
James Crossle, Esq. J.P.	Jan. 8, 1867	–
Colonel W. F. L. Conyngham, D.L.	Feb. 14, 1868	–
A. O. S. M'Causland, Esq.	March 6, 1868	–
T. W. D. Humphreys, Esq. J.P.	May 4, 1868	–
Geo. Hall Stack, Esq. J.P.	Dec. 15, 1868	8
Lt.-Col. Deane Mann, J.P.	do.	1
Rev. Chas. M'Cawley, P.P.	Oct. 21, 1869	5
A. C. Buchanan, Esq. J.P.	Jan. 21, 1870	6
Vaughan Montgomery, Esq. J.P.	do.	1
Sir Wm. M'Mahon, Bart.	May 15, 1874	1
Rev. John Smyth	do.	2
Rev. Leslie A. Lyle	June 25, 1874	3
Robert Wm. Lowry, Esq. J.P.	Nov. 27, 1874	3
William Scott, Esq.	do.	–
Rev. Robert Vikers Dixon, D.D.	Oct. 22, 1875	–

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 21.—Names of Governors and Dates of Appointment, with Number of Meetings attended during the Year ended 31st December, 1878—*con.*

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Number of Meetings attended.
Omagh—*continued.*		
Major James Corry Jones Lowry, J.P.	Oct. 22, 1875	1
Rev. Bernd. M'Namee, P.P.	Jan. 26, 1876	11
Rev. Wm. Chartres,	June 19, 1877	5
The Earl of Ranfurly	Nov. 12, 1877	–
Fermanagh.		
The Earl of Erne, K.P.	Sept. 10, 1852	–
Captain M. Archdall, J.P.	do.	–
William H. Archdall, Esq. D.L. M.P.	do.	–
Henry M. Richardson, Esq. D.L.	do.	–
John G. V. Porter, Esq.	do.	2
M. C. Maude, Esq. J.P.	Sept. 22, 1859	–
George C. Brackenridge, Esq. J.P.	July 29, 1862	2
Edward Smyth, Esq. J.P.	Jan. 13, 1866	–
Colonel J. G. Irvine, D.L.	Nov. 28, 1866	–
John A. Pomeroy, Esq. J.P.	April 16, 1869	–
The Viscount Crichton	May 15, 1874	–
Richmond.		
The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Meath, L.L. Co. Wicklow	Sept. 6, 1830	4
Sir E. R. Borough, Bart. D.L. J.P.	Feb. 24, 1844	–
Sir G. F. J. Hodson, Bart. D.L. J.P.	Feb. 15, 1847	2
John Lentaigne, Esq. C.B. M.D. J.P. Inspector-General of Prisons and Reformatory Schools in Ireland, and a Commissioner of National Education	do.	1
Sir Henry Meredyth, Bt. D.L. J.P.	Oct. 10, 1848	–
Sir Jas. W. Mackey, J.P.	Feb. 10, 1866	6
Aldm. John Campbell, J.P.	do.	10
Richard Martin, Esq. D.L. J.P.	do.	2
William Digges La Touche, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
Robert F. Ellis, Esq. J.P.	Feb. 15, 1870	9
Vis. Powerscourt, K.P. J.P.	Oct. 17, 1873	7
Lord Annaly	do.	–
Sir J. Barrington, D.L. J.P.	do.	15
Burton Brabazon, Esq.	do.	3
Colonel R. G. Gun Cunninghame, J.P.	do.	2
Ion Trant Hamilton, Esq. M.P. D.L. J.P.	do.	5
John M'Dermott, Esq.	do.	15
John Taaffe, Esq. J.P.	do.	1
Peter Verdon, Esq. J.P.	do.	2
H. J. MacFarlane, Esq. J.P.	May 7, 1875	13
E. H. Kinahan, Esq. J.P.	Oct. 22, 1875.	–
Sir George B. Owens, M.D. J.P.	Oct. 11, 1876	22
Viscount Gormanston	do.	–
H. A. Hamilton, Esq. J.P.	Oct. 18, 1877	8
The Right Hon. Hugh Tarpey (Lord Mayor)	July 6, 1878	–
Robert May, Esq. (Mayor of Drogheda)	do.	–
Sligo.		
Colonel E. Cooper, D.L. J.P. (*Chairman*)	June 24, 1863	6
C. W. O'Hara, Esq. D.L.	Sept. 10, 1852	2
Colonel Barrett	do.	1
Richard Brinkley, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
B. O. Cogan, Esq. J.P.	do.	7
Colonel Ffolliott, J.P.	do.	–
J. A. Holmes, Esq. D.L.	do.	–
F. M. Olpherts, Esq. J.P.	do.	10
Peter O'Connor, Esq. J.P.	do.	13
Edward Smith, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
H. L. Montgomery, Esq. D.L.	do.	5
Wm. Johnston, Esq. D.L.	do.	–
F. A. La Touche, Esq. J.P.	do.	3
Colonel Whyte, J.P. D.L.	do.	1
J. R. Dickson, Esq. J.P.	do.	2
William Phibbs, Esq.	Sept. 29, 1852	7
Rt. Rev. Bishop L. Gillooly	Nov. 19, 1866	6
H. O'Beirne, Esq. D.L.	May 29, 1861	–
Right Hon. the Earl of Granard, K.S.T.P. Lieut. and C.R. co. Leitrim,	Mar. 20, 1882	–
Jemmett Duke, Esq. J.P.	June 24, 1802	1
A. L. Tottenham, Esq. J.P.	Mar. 19, 1863	–
C. De B. Fox, Esq. J.P.	Feb. 27, 1864	–
William Peyton, Esq. J.P.	Sept. 29, 1865	2
Owen Wynne, Esq. D.L.	Nov. 3, 1870	3
C. L'Estrange, Esq. J.P.	do.	9
Roger Parke, Esq. J.P.	do.	2
Martin J. Madden, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
J. H. Kincaldo, Esq. J.P.	Oct. 10, 1871	2
Capt. Armstrong, D.L. J.P.	Jan. 19, 1872	3
Lewis Algeo, Esq. J.P.	May 7, 1875	3
Edw. King-Harman, Esq. J.P. M.P.	Mar. 26, 1877	–
Alexander Lyons, Esq.	do.	5
Thomas O'Donovan, Esq. (Mayor of Sligo)	July 11, 1878	2
Waterford.		
Marquess of Waterford	Mar. 24, 1835	–
Edward Roberts, Esq. J.P.	Dec. 9, 1851	–
Charles Newport, Esq. J.P.	Aug. 1, 1853	–
Sir R. J. Paul, Bt. J.P. D.L.	Dec. 24, 1861	5
The Hon. D. F. Fortescue, D.L. J.P.	do.	6
R. T. Carew, Esq. D.L. J.P.	do.	5
P. M Barron, Esq. D.L. J.P.	Jan. 25, 1866	1
Napoleon B. Wyse, Esq. D.L. J.P.	do.	3
Abraham Denny, Esq. J.P.	June 4, 1807	–
Patrick R. Reid, Esq. J.P.	do.	12
Edmond Power, Esq. J.P.	May 1, 1809	10
Alderm. T. W. Jacob, J.P.	Jan. 28, 1871	4
Rev. Patrick Kent, P.P.	July 7, 1873	–
The Right Rev. Dr. John Power, Lord Bishop, Waterford and Lismore	May, 1870	2
The Right Rev. Maurice Day, D.D. Lord Bishop, Cashel and Emly	do.	8
Capt. Armstrong, J.P.	do.	10
Amb. Congreve, Esq. J.P.	June 19, 1877	3
The Mayor of Waterford	July 0, 1878	2
Members of Parliament for County and City	—	–

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 22.—Table showing the Number of Board Meetings held, and Attendance of Governors thereat, during the year ending 31st December, 1877.

Asylums.	January.		February.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		September.		October.		November.		December.		Total Number of Meetings held during the year.	Average Number of Governors at each Meeting.
	No. of Meetings.	No. of Governors in attendance.	No. of Meetings.	No. of Governors in attendance.	No. of Meetings.	No. of Governors in attendance.	No. of Meetings.	No. of Governors in attendance.	No. of Meetings.	No. of Governors in attendance.	No. of Meetings.	No. of Governors in attendance.	No. of Meetings.	No. of Governors in attendance.	No. of Meetings.	No. of Governors in attendance.	No. of Meetings.	No. of Governors in attendance.	No. of Meetings.	No. of Governors in attendance.	No. of Meetings.	No. of Governors in attendance.	No. of Meetings.	No. of Governors in attendance.		
Armagh,	1	4	1	4	1	5	2	8	2	4	1	4	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	4	1	4	14	$4\frac{5}{14}$
Ballinasloe,	1	4	1	4	1	4	2	8	2	6	1	7	1	4	1	3	1	6	1	11	1	5	1	4	14	$4\frac{6}{7}$
Belfast,	1	6	1	6	1	5	2	8	2	8	1	4	1	6	1	10	1	5	1	4	1	7	1	5	14	5
Carlow,	1	3	1	5	1	5	2	3	1	5	1	3	1	5	1	4	1	5	1	3	1	6	1	6	13	$4\frac{1}{13}$
Castlebar,	1	4	1	4	1	5	1	4	1	3	1	4	1	4	1	3	1	3	1	4	1	4	1	4	12	$3\frac{5}{6}$
Clonmel,	1	9	1	4	1	5	2	8	1	4	1	5	2	5	1	4	1	5	1	7	2	8	2	18	16	$4\frac{10}{16}$
Cork,	1	12	2	10	1	18	2	14	2	24	1	7	2	13	1	6	1	4	1	12	1	5	1	9	18	$7\frac{7}{18}$
Down,	1	8	1	5	3	27	2	14	2	16	1	5	1	7	1	5	1	10	1	8	1	7	1	5	16	$7\frac{1}{16}$
Ennis,	1	8	1	11	1	7	2	8	2	11	1	7	2	8	1	5	1	6	1	3	1	4	1	3	15	$5\frac{6}{15}$
Enniscorthy,	1	5	1	5	1	7	2	18	1	3	1	4	1	5	1	3	1	3	1	5	1	3	1	5	13	$4\frac{6}{13}$
Kilkenny,	1	4	2	5	1	7	2	9	2	6	1	6	3	7	2	4	1	7	1	4	2	8	1	4	19	4
Killarney,	1	4	1	5	1	5	3	14	1	5	1	4	1	4	1	5	1	7	1	3	1	5	1	4	14	$4\frac{1}{2}$
Letterkenny,	1	5	1	7	1	5	1	9	1	3	1	9	1	5	1	7	1	8	1	4	1	6	1	5	12	$6\frac{1}{12}$
Limerick,	1	13	1	8	2	11	2	12	2	9	1	5	1	6	1	3	1	4	1	6	1	9	1	3	15	6
Londonderry,	1	7	1	6	1	8	2	14	1	3	1	5	2	13	1	8	1	8	1	5	2	9	1	3	15	6
Maryborough,	1	3	1	7	1	7	2	10	1	7	1	3	1	4	1	3	1	5	1	3	1	5	1	4	13	$4\frac{9}{13}$
Monaghan,	1	6	1	4	1	8	2	8	1	4	1	10	1	6	1	4	1	4	1	5	2	11	2	8	15	$5\frac{5}{15}$
Mullingar,	1	5	1	3	1	4	2	7	1	2	1	3	1	4	1	3	1	3	1	3	2	9	1	4	14	$3\frac{8}{14}$
Omagh,	1	7	1	8	1	9	2	11	1	9	1	18	1	8	1	5	1	9	1	9	1	7	1	5	13	$7\frac{6}{13}$
Richmond,	2	9	2	16	2	19	2	11	2	7	2	18	2	7	1	5	1	11	2	12	3	12	2	11	23	$5\frac{15}{23}$
Sligo,	1	7	1	8	1	4	1	4	2	8	1	5	1	6	1	4	1	7	1	13	1	5	1	16	13	$6\frac{9}{13}$
Waterford,	1	5	1	5	1	6	2	6	2	15	1	5	1	4	1	6	1	3	1	7	2	9	1	3	15	5

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 23.—Table showing Average Contract Prices paid for the under-mentioned Articles of Provisions, &c., consumed in the District Lunatic Asylums of Ireland, during the year ending 31st December, 1878.

Asylums.	Beef, per lb.	Mutton, per lb.	Ox Heads, each.	Bread. White, per 2 lb. loaf.	Bread. Brown, per 2 lb. loaf.	Oatmeal, per stone.	Flour, per stone.	Potatoes, per stone.	Rice, per stone.	Tea, per lb.	Sugar, per lb.	Coffee, per lb.	Cocoa, per lb.	Butter, per lb.
	d.	d.	s. d.	s. d.	d.	s. d.	s. d.	d.	s. d.	s. d.	d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
Armagh,	8	6	1 0	$3\frac{3}{16}$	–	1 $8\frac{1}{2}$	–	9	2 0	2 2	$2\frac{1}{2}$	1 0	–	1 8
Ballinasloe,	$6\frac{1}{2}$	$5\frac{1}{2}$	1 0	$3\frac{1}{2}$	–	1 $10\frac{1}{2}$	–	8	2 0	2 2	3	–	0 $1\frac{1}{2}$	1 1
Belfast,	8	8	1 4	$3\frac{3}{16}$	–	2 $5\frac{1}{2}$	–	–	8 8	2 9	3	–	–	1 6
Carlow,	6	$6\frac{1}{2}$	–	$3\frac{1}{4}$	–	1 $10\frac{1}{2}$	–	–	2 11	2 0	3	–	0 3	1 2
Castlebar,	$4\frac{1}{2}$	$4\frac{1}{2}$	–	$3\frac{1}{2}$	3	1 8	–	8	2 $1\frac{7}{8}$	2 0	$2\frac{57}{112}$	–	0 5	0 $10\frac{1}{2}$
Clonmel,	$7\frac{1}{2}$	$7\frac{1}{2}$	–	3	–	2 0	–	$9\frac{1}{2}$	2 3	2 0	$2\frac{1}{2}$	–	0 3	1 2
Cork,	7	7	–	$2\frac{50}{100}$	–	1 $11\frac{3}{4}$	–	9	1 $10\frac{1}{2}$	1 9	$2\frac{1}{4}$	0 10	–	1 8
Downpatrick,	7	7	1 6	–	–	2 $4\frac{1}{2}$	–	8	2 $3\frac{3}{4}$	2 4	$3\frac{3}{16}$	1 8	1 4	1 3
Enis,	$6\frac{1}{2}$	$7\frac{1}{2}$	–	–	–	1 $6\frac{1}{2}$	1 $10\frac{1}{2}$	–	–	1 $8\frac{1}{2}$	$2\frac{1}{4}$	–	0 $1\frac{1}{2}$	–
Enniscorthy,	7	8	2 0	3	$2\frac{3}{4}$	2 $0\frac{1}{2}$	2 2	9	1 $10\frac{1}{2}$	2 3	$3\frac{1}{2}$	–	0 $5\frac{1}{2}$	1 2
Kilkenny,	$6\frac{1}{2}$	$5\frac{1}{2}$	–	$2\frac{3}{4}$	–	1 $10\frac{1}{2}$	–	–	2 0	1 $5\frac{1}{2}$	3	–	0 $1\frac{1}{2}$	1 2
Killarney,	6	7	–	3	$2\frac{1}{16}$	1 10	2 6	$6\frac{1}{2}$	2 4	2 0	3	1 3	0 $3\frac{1}{2}$	1 $2\frac{3}{4}$
Letterkenny,	$6\frac{1}{2}$	$6\frac{1}{2}$	–	$4\frac{1}{2}$	–	1 $7\frac{3}{4}$	2 7	10	2 1	2 1	–	1 2	–	1 4
Limerick,	$5\frac{57}{100}$	$7\frac{48}{100}$	–	$2\frac{3}{4}$	–	2 $1\frac{1}{2}$	2 0	$9\frac{1}{2}$	1 $10\frac{1}{2}$	2 2	$3\frac{1}{2}$	1 8	0 $11\frac{3}{4}$	1 4
Londonderry,	$7\frac{1}{2}$ / $7\frac{1}{2}$	8	2 0	$6\frac{1}{2}$	–	1 $10\frac{3}{16}$	–	$4\frac{1}{4}$	1 $10\frac{1}{2}$	2 0	$3\frac{1}{2}$	1 7	–	1 3
Maryborough,	$8\frac{1}{2}$	$5\frac{1}{2}$	1 8	$3\frac{1}{2}$	–	1 $10\frac{1}{2}$	2 8	$5\frac{1}{2}$	1 $9\frac{1}{2}$	2 2	3	–	$2\frac{1}{2}$	1 $0\frac{1}{2}$
Monaghan,	$6\frac{3}{4}$ / $7\frac{3}{4}$	$6\frac{1}{2}$ / $7\frac{1}{2}$	–	$3\frac{7}{8}$	–	1 8	–	10	1 $10\frac{1}{2}$	2 3	3	1 8	–	1 3
Mullingar,	$8\frac{1}{2}$ / $7\frac{1}{2}$	–	1 8	$3\frac{1}{4}$ / $4\frac{1}{2}$	–	1 $4\frac{1}{2}$	–	$6\frac{1}{2}$		2 6	$2\frac{1}{2}$	1 $4\frac{1}{2}$	–	1 $1\frac{1}{2}$
Omagh,	$6\frac{1}{2}$	$6\frac{1}{2}$	–	$3\frac{1}{2}$	–	2 0	–	–	2 4	2 0	3	–	0 $1\frac{1}{4}$	–
Richmond,	$7\frac{3}{8}$	$7\frac{3}{8}$	–	$3\frac{1}{4}$	–	1 $10\frac{1}{2}$	2 4	–	2 $2\frac{1}{4}$	2 3	$2\frac{1}{4}$	1 5	0 $2\frac{1}{2}$	1 $3\frac{1}{4}$
Sligo,	8	8	3 0	$2\frac{1}{16}$	–	1 $11\frac{1}{4}$	1 $9\frac{1}{4}$	–	1 $7\frac{1}{4}$	1 8	$2\frac{1}{4}$	1 0	0 $4\frac{1}{2}$	1 $1\frac{1}{2}$
Waterford,	6 / 8	$7\frac{1}{2}$ / $8\frac{1}{2}$	1 10	$2\frac{9}{16}$	–	1 $8\frac{3}{4}$	2 8	$6\frac{1}{2}$ / 6	1 $10\frac{1}{2}$	2 6	3	0 10	0 3	1 $3\frac{1}{2}$
							–		1 9	2 2	3	–	0 $1\frac{1}{2}$	1 1

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 23.—Table showing Average Contract Prices paid for the under-mentioned Articles of Provisions, &c., consumed in the District Lunatic Asylums of Ireland, during the year ending 31st December, 1878—*continued.*

Asylums.	New Milk, per gallon.	Butter Milk, per gallon.	Eggs, per doz.	Fish, per lb.	Herrings, per doz.	Beer and Porter, per pint.	Wine, per pint.	Whisky, per gallon.	Straw, per cwt.	Coals, per ton.	Turf, per box.	Salt, per cwt.	Tobacco, per lb.	Snuff, per lb.
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
Armagh,	1 0½	–	–	–	–	–	0 9	18 0	2 6	1 0 6	–	–	–	–
Ballinasloe,	0 8½	0 4	0 10	–	–	0 3½	2 6	20 0	2 0	1 1 9	–	–	3 5	3 6
Belfast,	0 10½	0 3	1 2	–	–	0 1⅝	2 3	17 0	–	0 18 10	–	–	–	–
Carlow,	0 10	0 4	1 2	–	–	0 1½	1 3	17 0	2 3	1 2 0 1 3 0	–	–	–	–
Castlebar,	0 8½	–	0 10⅝	–	–	0 1⅝	1 0½	16 0	–	1 5 0	–	–	–	–
Clonmel,	0 9	–	–	–	–	–	0 11¼	14 9	2 0½	0 18 1	–	2 5	3 2½	–
Cork,	0 8	0 6	1 1½	0 3	–	0 1¼	1 4	16 8	3 5	1 1 0	–	–	–	–
Downpatrick,	1 2	0 4	–	–	–	–	1 7⅝	18 0	2 4	0 12 5	–	–	–	–
Ennis,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1 1 2 0 16 11	–	2 8	3 3	3 9
Enniscorthy,	0 9	–	1 2	0 4	–	0 2	1 3	17 6	–	0 18 6	–	–	–	–
Kilkenny,	0 8	–	0 11	–	–	0 2⅝	1 1	14 9	–	0 19 9	2 4	–	–	–
Killarney,	0 8½	–	0 10½	0 4½	2 0	0 1½	2 0	18 0	1 3	1 4 9 1 2 0	–	–	–	–
Letterkenny,	0 10½	0 4	–	–	–	–	–	14 4	2 3	0 15 4 0 14 9	–	–	–	–
Limerick,	0 7½	–	1 3	–	0 9	0 2	2 4	18 0	–	1 0 0 0 17 11	–	2 6	–	–
Londonderry,	0 7½ 0 8	0 2½	–	–	–	–	2 0	14 0	2 6	0 14 11 0 13 3	–	–	–	–
Maryborough,	0 8	–	1 2	0 4½	1 0	0 1 13/16	1 6	18 0	2 0	1 3 6	–	–	–	–
Monaghan,	0 10½ 0 10½	–	0 11¾	–	–	0 3⅛	1 5	16 0	2 5 1 10	1 0 6 0 13 11	–	–	–	–
Mullingar,	0 10½	–	–	–	–	0 2⅛	–	–	3 0	1 5 8 1 3 8	–	–	–	–
Omagh,	0 3	0 8½	1 0	–	–	0 3½	1 3	18 0	2 8	1 1 6 0 19 11	–	–	–	–
Richmond,	0 8½	–	1 2	–	–	0 1	0 7½	14 0	–	0 17 0	–	–	–	–
Sligo,	0 8	0 4	1 0	0 3½	0 3	0 2½	0 10 1/16	18 0	1 2	0 18 10	–	–	–	–
Waterford,	0 7	0 4	1 0	0 4	–	0 1½	2 4	17 6	–	0 16 0	–	–	–	–

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 24.—DIETARY in each of the District Asylums in Ireland for the year ending 31st December, 1878.

ARMAGH.

Ordinary diet.—Breakfast—8 oz. oatmeal in stirabout, ⅝ quart new milk; ½ lb. of bread, 1 pint tea. Dinner—Three days in the week, ½ lb. of bread, 1 quart soup, composed of beef, oatmeal, barley, and vegetables; three days in the week, 3 lbs. potatoes; one day in the week, ½ lb. of bread, and 1 pint of coffee. Supper—½ lb. of bread, ⅝ quart new milk.

Extra diet.—Breakfast—½ lb. of bread, 1 pint of tea; 8 oz. oatmeal in stirabout, ⅝ quart new milk. Dinner—½ lb. of bread, 1 quart soup for working men.

Hospital diet.—Wine, whiskey, beef-tea, rice, eggs, &c., at the discretion of the physicians.

BALLINASLOE.

Ordinary diet.—Breakfast—8 oz. oatmeal made into 1 quart stirabout, ½ quart mixed milk—8 oz. bread extra for working patients. Dinner—1 quart soup, consisting of 6 oz. beef, with Scotch barley and vegetables, and 8 oz. bread, on four days of the week; ½ st. potatoes and ½ quart mixed milk, on three days of the week. Supper—6 oz. bread and 1 pint cocoa.

Extra diet.—Breakfast—8 oz. bread and 1 pint tea.

Hospital diet.—Breakfast—8 oz. bread, ½ quart sweet milk. Dinner—8 oz. bread, ½ quart sweet milk. Supper—6 oz. bread, and 1 pint cocoa.

BELFAST.

Ordinary diet.—Breakfast—One quart of stirabout, made with 6 oz. Carlow meal, and ¾ of a pint of mixed milk, equal parts of new milk and buttermilk, for males; 1½ pint stirabout and 1 pint mixed milk for females, every morning. Dinner—¾ lb. loaf bread, or 3 lbs. potatoes, 6 oz. solid meat and 1 pint soup for males and females, three days a week; ½ lb. loaf bread, or 3 lbs. potatoes, and 1 quart soup, made with ox heads and bones cut out of meat, vegetables, oatmeal, barley, peas, &c., for males; ½ lb. loaf bread, or 3 lbs. potatoes, and ½ pint soup for females, three days a week; ¾ lb. loaf bread, or 3½ lbs. potatoes, and 1 pint mixed milk; ½ lb. loaf bread or 3 lbs. potatoes, and 1 pint mixed milk, for males and females, on Fridays. Supper—½ lb. loaf bread and ¾ of a pint of milk for males, one ½ lb. loaf bread and ½ pint new milk for females, first six months; 1 quart stirabout and ¾ pint new milk for males, and 1½ pint stirabout and ½ pint new milk for females, last six months.

Hospital diet.—Wine, whiskey, brandy, eggs, butter, sago, &c.

CARLOW.

Ordinary diet.—Breakfast—8 oz. meal made into one quart stirabout with ½ of a quart new milk. Dinner—males, 11 oz. bread; females, 8 oz., Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays, Tuesdays, Thursdays, and Saturdays, one quart of beef soup with meat and vegetables, out up in it. Bread, same as on other days. Supper—males and females, 8 oz. bread with 1 pint of new milk or cocoa.

Extra diet.—Breakfast—No extras for breakfast. Dinner—1 lb. of bread with ½ lb. of mutton chop for males only employed on farm work. Supper—No extras for supper.

Hospital diet.—Beef tea, arrowroot, eggs, whiskey, and wine.

CASTLEBAR.

Ordinary diet.—Breakfast—Males, 8 oz. oatmeal in stirabout, pint new milk; females, 7 oz. oatmeal, pint new milk. Dinner—Males, three days in the week, 3 lbs. potatoes or 10 oz. bread, quart oatmeal gruel, with vegetables; females, 2½ lbs. potatoes or 8 oz. bread, with gruel same as males; four days, same allowance, with ¼ lb. meat in soup. Supper—Males, 8 oz. bread, with pint cocoa; females, 6 oz. bread, pint cocoa.

Extra diet.—Breakfast—Working men (extra) male, 16 oz. bread, ½ oz. butter, and 1 pint of tea; females, 8 oz. bread, pint tea. Dinner—Same as ordinary. Supper—Same as ordinary.

Hospital diet.—Eggs, wine, porter, beef-tea, whiskey, mutton-chop, or any other article the physicians may deem advisable.

CLONMEL.

Ordinary diet.—Breakfast—8 oz. cutlins made into 1 quart of stirabout and ½ a pint of new milk; 1 pint new milk, 8 oz. bread; 1 oz. tea, 4 oz. sugar, $\frac{1}{16}$ of a quart new milk, to 6 patients, 8 oz. bread to each. Dinner—Five days in the week, 6 oz. beef, including bone, made into soup, and 8 oz. bread, or 2½ lbs. potatoes—the soup thickened with pea-flour, oatmeal condiments, and vegetables in season; two days in the week, 1½ stones peas, ¼ stone flour, 3 red herrings, 3 oz. pepper, to 100 patients; the same patients take pea-soup that take beef-soup. Patients who require milk dinner. Supper—½ oz. cocoa, ½ oz. sugar, 8 oz. quad, to men, 4 oz. bread to women, ½ quart milk; 1 pint milk to men, ½ pint to women, same bread; 1 pint tea, same bread.

Extra diet.—Breakfast—Eggs, butter. Dinner—8 oz. chop, 1 pint beef-tea (1 lb. beef to the pint), rice, tea.

Hospital diet.—Beef-tea, chops, eggs, butter, porter, wine, whiskey, brandy, gin, tea, chicken, extra milk, rice, arrowroot, &c., as ordered by medical officers.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

CORK.

Ordinary diet.—Breakfast—1 pint stirabout and ½ pint new milk; 1 pint tea and 12 oz. bread; 1 pint tea and 8 oz. bread. Dinner—6 oz. beef and 3½ lbs. potatoes; 6 oz. beef and 8 lbs. potatoes, Sundays, Tuesdays, and Thursdays; ¾ pint milk and 3½ lbs. potatoes, ¾ pint milk and 3 lbs. potatoes, Mondays, Wednesdays, and Saturdays; 1 pint pea soup and 12 oz. bread, 1 pint pea soup and 8 oz. bread, Fridays. Supper—1 pint tea and 8 oz. bread, 1 pint tea and 6 oz. bread.

Extra diet.—Breakfast—1 pint tea and 12 oz. bread; 1 pint tea and 8 oz. bread. Dinner—6 oz. beef or 8 oz. mutton, and 3 lbs. potatoes; 6 oz. beef or 8 oz. mutton, and 3 lbs. potatoes. Supper—1 pint tea and 8 oz bread; 1 pint tea and 6 oz. bread.

Hospital diet.—Breakfast—1 pint milk and 8 oz. bread. Dinner—1 pint milk and 12 oz. bread. Supper—1 pint milk and 8 oz. bread.

DOWNPATRICK.

Ordinary diet.—Breakfast—1 quart stirabout made with 8 oz. coarse oatmeal, with ¾ pint milk, five days in the week; tea, and ½ lb. bread two days in the week. Dinner—1 quart soup, made with peas, barley, and vegetables, 6 days in the week; 6 oz. solid meat each 3 days in the week, or strong soup, made with 50 lbs. meat to the 100 patients; rice, 1 day in the week. Supper—1 pint cocoa, with ½ lb. bread.

Extra diet.—Breakfast—Tea, bread and butter, eggs, and beefsteak. Dinner—Soup, beefsteak, rice, potatoes, 1 pint porter. Supper—Tea, bread, and butter.

Hospital diet.—Tea, bread, and butter, broiled meat, wine, spirits, &c., rice, sago, arrowroot, &c.

ENNIS.

Ordinary diet.—Breakfast—8 oz. oatmeal in stirabout, and 1 pint new milk; or 8 oz. white bread, with 1 pint new milk, or tea. Dinner—8 oz. meat and 8 oz. white bread, Sunday and Thursday; 1 pint of soup and 8 oz. white bread, Tuesday and Saturday; 1 pint of new milk and 2½ lbs. potatoes, Monday and Wednesday; 1 pint of new milk and 8 oz. bread, Friday. Working men allowed 4 oz. extra bread for dinner. Supper—8 oz. bread and 1 pint new milk or cocoa.

Extras.—Beef-tea, chop, eggs, wine, porter, &c., as ordered by Medical Officers.

Hospital diet.—⅓ oz. tea, ½ oz. sugar, and ⅛ pint new milk, to each pint of tea; 4 oz. meat with bone, to each pint of soup; 4 oz. shell cocoa, ¾ oz. sugar, and ⅛ pint of milk to each pint of cocoa.

ENNISCORTHY.

Ordinary diet.—Breakfast—Males and females, 8 oz. meal in stirabout, ½ quart new milk; or 10 oz. bread for males, 8 oz. for females, ¾ quart new milk, or ¼ oz. tea, 1 oz. sugar, 1 naggin new milk. Dinner—Males, 12 oz. bread, or 4 lbs. potatoes, 1 pint new milk, on Mondays, Wednesdays, Fridays, and Saturdays; 12 oz. bread, or 3½ lbs. potatoes, 1 quart soup on Sundays, Tuesdays, and Thursdays. Females, 10 oz. bread, or 3½ lbs. potatoes, 1 pint new milk, on Mondays, Wednesdays, Fridays, and Saturdays; 16 oz. bread, or 3 lbs. potatoes, 1 quart soup, on Sundays, Tuesdays, and Thursdays. Supper—Males and females, 6 oz. bread, ¾ quart new milk, or ½ quart cocoa.

Extra diet.—Breakfast—Males, 10 oz. bread, ¼ oz. tea, 1 oz. sugar, 1 oz. butter, 1 naggin new milk; females, 8 oz. bread, ¼ oz. tea, 1 oz. sugar, 1 oz. butter, 1 naggin new milk. Dinner—Males and females, ½ lb. meat, ½ pint ale or porter, bread and potatoes same as ordinary dietary. Supper—Males and females, 6 oz. bread, ¼ oz. tea, 1 oz. sugar.

Hospital diet.—Wine, spirits, porter, rice, eggs, beef, &c. The physicians, when required, order among the patients.

KILKENNY.

Ordinary diet.—Breakfast—0½ oz. oatmeal and 1 oz. rice made into stirabout, with ¾ pint new milk; Dinner—Sundays, and Holydays, 8 oz. bread with ¾ pint new milk; 8 oz. bread with 1 pint cocoa, four days in the week; 8 oz. bread, with 40 lbs. beef per 100 patients, three days in the week. Supper—6 oz. bread and ¾ pint new milk.

Extra diet.—Breakfast—Working diet, same as ordinary; tea diet, 6 oz. bread and 1 pint tea; meat diet, 8 oz. bread and 1 pint tea. Dinner—Working diet, 12 oz. bread, with cocoa and meat, same as ordinary; tea diet, same as ordinary; meat diet, 8 oz. bread and ½ lb. meat, 5 days; cocoa 2 days. Supper—Working diet, 8 oz. bread and ¾ pint new milk; tea diet, same as ordinary; meat diet, 8 oz. bread and 1 pint new milk.

Hospital diet.—Rice, arrowroot, eggs, beef-tea, butter, wine, porter, whiskey, &c., &c.

All patients get potatoes occasionally for dinner. A proportion of solid meat is given with the soup to which rice, oatmeal, and condiments are added, with vegetables.

KILLARNEY.

Ordinary diet.—Breakfast—Males, 8 oz. bread, 1 pint tea or cocoa; females, 6⅔ oz. bread, 1 pint tea or coffee, Sundays; males, 8 oz. bread, 1 pint tea or cocoa; females, 6⅔ oz. bread, 1 pint tea or cocoa, Tuesdays, Thursdays, and Fridays; males and females, stirabout, 8 oz. oatmeal, ¾ pint new milk, Mondays, Wednesdays, and Saturdays. Dinner—Males, 7 oz. meat, 4 oz. bread, 1 pint soup, and 1 lb. vegetables; females, 7 oz. meat, 1 pint soup, 3⅓ oz. bread, and 12 oz. vegetables—double allowance of bread to males and females when vegetables cannot be had—Sundays; males, 8 oz. bread, or 4 oz. bread, 1 lb. vegetables, and 1 pint beef soup, made of 25 lbs. beef, 7 lbs. oatmeal, and 3 oz. pepper for every 100 patients; females, 6⅔ oz. bread, or 3⅓ oz. bread, 12 oz. vegetables, and 1 pint beef soup, Mondays; males, 5 oz. uncooked meat, 4 oz. bread, and 4 oz. rice; females, 5 oz. uncooked meat, 3⅓ oz. bread, 2 oz. rice, Tuesdays; males, 4 oz bread, 1 pint beef soup, and 1 lb. vegetables, or 8 oz. bread, and 1 pint beef soup; females, 6⅔ oz. bread, and 1 pint beef soup, or 3⅓ oz. bread, 12 oz. vegetables, and 1 pint beef soup, Wednesdays; males, 5 oz. meat, 4 oz. bread, 1 lb. vegetables; females, 5 oz. meat, 1 lb. vegetables, 3⅓ oz.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

bread, Thursdays; males, 3 lbs. potatoes, and 1 pint milk; females, 2 lbs. potatoes and 1 pint milk, Fridays; males, 8 oz. bread, and 1 pint pea soup, made of 16 lbs. split peas, 3½ lbs. flour, 3 red herrings, with parsley, thyme, celery, &c. for every 100 patients; females, 6⅔ oz. bread, and 1 pint pea soup, Saturdays. Supper—Males, 8 oz. bread and 1 pint cocoa, or coffee; females, 6⅔ oz. bread and 1 pint cocoa or coffee, daily.

Extra diet.—Working patients allowed 6 oz. bread and ½ pint porter, each, on working days.

Hospital diet.—Butter, eggs, beef-tea, wine, arrowroot, &c., as ordered by medical officers.

LETTERKENNY.

Ordinary diet.—Breakfast—8 oz. meal made into stirabout, with ½ quart sweet milk. Dinner—4 oz. meat each, made into soup, with 60 oz pea meal, 180 oz. barley, per 100 patients, with vegetables and ½ stone potatoes 5 days weekly; ⅔ oz. cocoa, 1 oz. sugar, and 1½ oz. milk, 12 oz. bread (males), 8 oz (females) two days weekly. Supper—½ oz. tea, ⅔ oz. sugar, 1½ oz. milk, and 8 oz. bread (males), and 6 oz. (females).

Extra diet.—Breakfast—½ oz. tea, ⅔ oz. sugar, 1½ oz. milk, and 8 oz. bread; Dinner—8 oz. bread and 1 pint new milk, 1 lb. beef, and 6 oz. bread. Supper—8 oz. bread and 1 pint milk.

Hospital diet.—Regulated according to circumstances of each case.

LIMERICK.

Ordinary diet.—Breakfast—12 oz. of bread, 1 pint of coffee, four days of week; cocoa, on three days, and bread. Dinner—8 oz. meat including bone, for five days of the week; pea soup on two days, and vegetables. Supper—Tea 1 pint

LONDONDERRY.

Ordinary diet.—Breakfast—8 oz. meal made into porridge, and ½ quart of new milk. Dinner—Six days in the week: males, 1 quart of meat soup, 3½ lbs. potatoes, or 12 oz. bread; females, 2½ lbs. potatoes or 8 oz. bread. Supper—6 oz. meal made into porridge and ½ quart of new milk.

Extra diet.—Breakfast—8 oz. bread, ½ quart of tea or milk. Dinner—½ lb. beefsteak, ½ quart milk, and 1 pint beef-tea. Supper—8 oz. bread and ½ quart milk.

Hospital diet.—Specially ordered as may be necessary.

MARYBOROUGH.

Ordinary diet.—Breakfast—8 oz. oatmeal made into stirabout, ½ quart new milk. Dinner—Four days—12 oz. bread, or 3½ lbs potatoes, with 1 pint new milk, males; 10 oz. bread or 3 lbs. potatoes, and 1 pint new milk, females. Two days—same quantity of bread and potatoes, each class, with ½ lb. meat in soup. One day—ox-head soup instead of meat. Supper—6 oz. bread, ½ quart new milk or 1 pint cocoa, males and females.

Extra diet.—Breakfast—10 oz. bread, ½ quart new milk, or 1 pint tea, males; 8 oz. bread, and same quantity of milk or tea, females. Dinner—12 oz. bread, or 3½ lbs. potatoes and ½ lb. meat, males—16 oz. bread, or 3 lbs. potatoes with ½ lb. meat, females. Supper—¼ lb. rice boiled in 1 quart milk.

Hospital diet.—Varies according to the prescriptions of physicians.

MONAGHAN.

Ordinary diet.—Breakfast—8 oz. of meal made into stirabout, with ½ quart of sweet milk. Dinner—1 pint of meat soup, with 3 lbs. of potatoes for males, and 2½ lbs. for females. Supper—6 oz. of meal made into stirabout, with ½ quart of sweet milk.

Extra diet.—Breakfast—Tea 1 pint; bread, males 8 oz., females 6 oz. Dinner—Beef-tea 1 pint; bread, males 12 oz., females 8 oz. Supper—Tea 1 pint; bread, males 8 oz., females 6 oz.

Hospital diet.—Regulated to suit each case.

MULLINGAR.

Ordinary diet.—Breakfast—Six days in the week 8 oz. oatmeal made into stirabout, and 1 pint new milk; six days in the week 8 oz. bread and 1 pint tea; 1 day in the week 8 oz. bread and 1 pint new milk; 1 day in the week 8 oz. bread and 1 pint tea. Dinner—Four days in the week 8 oz. bread and 8 oz. meat; four days in the week 8 oz. bread and 1 pint soup; three days in the week 10 oz. bread and 1 pint cocoa. Supper—8 oz. bread and 1 pint cocoa, 6 oz. bread and 1 pint cocoa, 8 oz. bread and 1 pint milk, 6 oz. bread and 1 pint milk.

Hospital diet.—As may be ordered by physicians.

OMAGH.

Ordinary diet.—Breakfast—8 oz. meal made into stirabout, with ½ quart milk. Dinner—Six days, 1 pint of soup, with 12 oz. bread for males, and 8 oz. for females; Fridays, like quantity of bread. Supper—Same as at breakfast.

Extra diet.—Breakfast—Tea, cocoa, coffee, bread, and milk. Dinner—Mutton chop, steak, rice, and bread and milk. Supper—Same as at breakfast.

Hospital diet.—Regulated according to the circumstances of each case.

RICHMOND.

Ordinary diet.—Breakfast—Bread, ½ lb.; tea, 1 British pint. Dinner (two days)—Pea soup 1 British pint; bread, males, 10 oz.—females, 8 oz.; (five days) meat, males, 8 oz.—females, 7 oz.; and soup, 1 British pint; bread, males, 10 oz.—females, 8 oz. Supper—Cocoa, 1 British pint; bread, ½ lb.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Extra diet.—Breakfast—Ordinary. Dinner—Coffee, beer or porter, 1 British pint; bread, ½ lb. extra. Supper—Tea, 1 British pint, and 8 oz. bread.

Hospital diet.—Beef tea, chops, eggs, porter, beer, wine, whisky, brandy, rice, tea, chickens, butter, extra milk, rice-milk, arrowroot &c., as ordered by the medical officers.

SLIGO.

Ordinary diet.—Breakfast—1 quart stirabout and ½ quart new milk to males; 1½ pint stirabout and ½ quart new milk to females. Dinner—Sundays and Thursdays, Irish stew; Tuesdays and Saturdays, meat soup; Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays, 1 pint rice-milk and 12 oz. bread to working men, and 8 oz. bread to women and idle men. Supper—1 pint milk porridge or cocoa and 8 oz. bread to working men, and 6 oz. bread to women and idle men.

Extra diet.—Breakfast—½ lb. bread, with 1 pint of tea, coffee, or new milk. Dinner—½ lb. bread or 3 lbs. potatoes, with ½ lb. chop or steak, or with 1 pint of tea or new milk. Supper—6 oz. bread with 1 pint of tea, coffee, or new milk.

Hospital diet.—Whey, arrowroot, beef-tea, eggs, wine, porter, ale, or other medical comforts as may be ordered by the medical officers, with or without any of the foregoing diets.

WATERFORD.

Ordinary diet.—Breakfast—8 oz. oatmeal stirabout, mixed rice, and ½ quart new milk; bread and milk: 8 oz. bread, ½ quart milk for males, 7 oz. bread, ½ quart milk, for females; same allowance of bread with ¼ oz. tea. Dinner—Sundays, Tuesdays, and Thursdays, bread and meat; 16 oz. bread, and 8 oz. meat for males, 7 oz. bread and 8 oz. meat for females; bread and skim-milk as in morning; workers on meat every day; bread and milk on Mondays, Wednesdays, Fridays, and Saturdays, 3 lbs. of potatoes in lieu of bread. Supper—Bread and cocoa, 8 oz. bread, ½ oz. of cocoa; bread and milk, bread and tea.

Extra diet.—Extras as ordered by the physicians.

Hospital diet.—As ordered by the physicians.

No. 25.—STATEMENTS of the actual quantities of Food, Medical Stimulants, Coal, &c., consumed in each District Asylum during the year ending 31st December, 1878.

ARMAGH.

Beef, 18,827 lbs.; mutton, 360 lbs.; ox heads, 348; bread, 104,230 lbs.; oatmeal, 1,390 stones; flour, 6 stones; potatoes, 3,175 stones; prepared barley, 1,577 lbs.; rice, 14½ stones; tea, 912 lbs.; sugar, 3,227 lbs.; coffee, 168 lbs.; butter, 273½ lbs.; new milk, 10,324 gals.; eggs, 46 dozen; beer and porter, 560 pints; wine, 756 pints; whisky and brandy, 36 pints; straw, 544 cwt.; coal, 423 tons.

BALLINASLOE.

Beef, 39,786 lbs.; mutton, 1,428 lbs.; ox heads, 48; bread, 179,934 lbs.; oatmeal, 3,440 stones; flour, 2 stones; potatoes, 17,668 stones; Scotch barley, 160 stones; rice, 8 stones; tea, 1,048 lbs.; sugar, 8,355 lbs.; cocoa, 4,711 lbs.; butter, 2,435 lbs.; new milk, 16,771 gals.; buttermilk, 6,494 gals.; eggs, 175 dozen; fish, 280 lbs.; beer and porter, 1,333 pints; wine, 86 pints; whisky and brandy, 16 pints; straw, 2,940 cwt.; coal, 200 tons; tobacco, 218 lbs.; snuff, 2 lbs.

BELFAST.

Beef, 28,760½ lbs.; mutton, 14,356 lbs.; ox heads, 1,806; bread, 169,677 lbs.; oatmeal, 4,928 stones; flour, 28 stones; potatoes, 11,989 stones; barley, 10,646 lbs.; rice, 136 stones; tea, 796¾ lbs.; sugar, 3,869 lbs; butter, 1,220½ lbs.; new milk, 26,652 gals.; buttermilk, 16,062 gals.; peas, 16,586 lbs.; eggs, 242 dozen; beer, 72 pints; porter, 1,602 pints; wine, 182½ pints; whisky and brandy, 695¾ pints; straw, 327 cwt.; coal, 728 tons; gin, 4 9/10 pints.

CARLOW.

Beef, 15,183 lbs.; mutton, 1,506 lbs.; bread, 121,416 lbs.; oatmeal, 2,136 stones; peas, 78 stones; potatoes, 374 stones; rice, 4 stones; tea, 616 lbs.; sugar, 5,862 lbs.; cocoa, 3,139 lbs.; butter, 1,876 lbs.; new milk, 12,923 gals.; buttermilk, 2,493 gals.; eggs, 5,511 dozen; beer and porter, 447 pints; wine, 13 pints; whisky and brandy, 375 pints; straw, 415 cwt.; coal, 256 tons; arrowroot, 211 lbs.

CASTLEBAR.

Beef and mutton, 37,890 lbs.; bread, 141,268½ lbs.; oatmeal, 2,459¾ stones; potatoes, 8,729½ stones; rice, 142¾ stones; tea, 836 lbs. 9½ oz.; sugar, 8,762 lbs. 15½ oz.; cocoa, 2,998 lbs. 7¼ oz.; butter, 1,989 lbs. 1 oz.; new milk, 11,674 gals. 2 qrs. 1 pint; currants, 44 lbs.; eggs, 1,164 7/12 dozen; herrings, 5½ dozen; beer and porter, 4,836 pints; wine, 274½ pints; whisky and brandy, 87½ pints; straw, 64¼ cwt.; coal, 267½ tons; salt, 266 stone.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

CLONMEL.

Beef, 44,234 lbs. 5 oz.; mutton, 6,176½ lbs.; bacon, 322 lbs.; bread, 216,208 lbs. 12 oz.; oatmeal, 1,791 stones 6 lbs. 5 oz.; peameal, 222 stones 6 lbs.; flour, 70 stones 9½ lbs.; potatoes, 3,998 stones 8 lbs.; split peas, 412 stones 12 lbs.; rice, 33 stones 12 lbs. 8 oz.; tea, 1,647 lbs. 2½ oz.; sugar, 10,787 lbs. 7 oz.; loaf sugar, 223 lbs; cocoa, 2,610 lbs. 10½ oz.; butter, 2,885 lbs. 7 oz.; new milk, 22,096 gals. 2 quarts ½ pint; salt, 384 stones 1 lb.; fowls, 0; pepper, 264 lbs.; mustard, 15 lbs.; eggs, 532 dozen and 5 single eggs; arrowroot, 7 lbs. 10 oz.; red herrings, 140½ dozen; (beer 432 pints, porter, 1,517), beer and porter, 1,980 pints; wine, 549 pints; whisky and brandy, 628½ pints; straw, 637 cwt. 3 qrs. 7 lbs.; coal, 476 tons 2 cwt.; firewood, 19 tons 11 cwt.; tobacco, 503½ lbs.; snuff, 58 lbs.

CORK.

Beef, 74,081 lbs. 5 oz.; mutton, 2,603 lbs.; bread, 282,826 lbs. 10 oz.; oatmeal, 3,456 stones 2 lbs. 1 oz.; flour, 05 stones 4 lbs. 7 oz.; potatoes, 53,956 stones 2 lbs.; barley, 2,704 lbs.; rice, 590 stones 7 lbs.; tea, 5,461 lbs.; sugar, 24,363 lbs. 11 oz. 3 drs; coffee, 107 lbs. 3 oz.; butter, 5,513 lbs. 14¾ oz.; new milk, 27,776 gals. 2½ oz.; buttermilk, 551½ gals.; peas, 8,888 lbs. 12 oz.; eggs, 496 dozen; fish, 2,003 lbs.; herrings, 86½ dozen; beer and porter, 52,584 pints; wine, 503 pints; whisky and brandy, 82¼ pints; straw, 615 cwt. 2 qrs. 10 lbs.; coal, 480 tons 11 cwt. 3 qrs. 2 lbs.; salt 78 cwt.

DOWNPATRICK.

Beef, 30,399 lbs.; mutton, 624 lbs.; ox heads, 212; bread, 158,180 lbs.; oatmeal, 2,080 stones; meal, 480 stones; flour, 52 stones; potatoes, 4,232 stones; sago, 68 lbs.; rice, 328 stones; tea, 1,981 lbs.; sugar, 9,432 lbs.; coffee, 7 lbs.; cocoa, 2,485 lbs.; butter, 2,301 lbs.; new milk, 6,421 gals.; buttermilk, 5,073 gals.; arrowroot, 09 lbs.; eggs, 109 dozen; fish, 121 lbs.; herrings, 84 dozen; beer and porter, 022 pints; wine, 365½ pints; whisky and brandy, 186½ pints; straw, 420 cwt.; coal, 707 tons.

ENNIS.

Beef and mutton, 27,071 lbs.; ox and sheep heads, 130; bread, 148,232 lbs.; oatmeal, 507 stones; potatoes, 4,753 stones; pork, 2,540 lbs.; rice, 138 stones; tea, 1,352 lbs.; sugar, 8,426 lbs.; cocoa, 2,551 lbs.; butter, 1,623 lbs.; new milk, 12,322 gals.; rice flour, 80 stones; eggs, 948 dozen; fish, 336 lbs.; herrings, 80 dozen; beer and porter, 8,856 pints; wine, 275 pints; whisky and brandy, 42 pints; coal, 553 tons.

ENNISCORTHY.

Beef, 27,634½ lbs.; ox heads, 28; bread, 131,015 lbs.; oatmeal, 2,473 stones; flour, 7,120 stones; potatoes, 9,711 stones; pepper, 00 lbs.; rice, 329 stones; tea, 973 lbs.; sugar, 9,060 lbs.; cocoa, 2,442 lbs. soluble; butter, 2,971 lbs.; new milk, 16,705 gals.; salt, 50 cwt.; eggs, 652 dozen; fish, 704 lbs.; beer and porter, 20,562 pints; wine, 237 pints; whisky and brandy, 355 pints; sheep heads, 02.

KILKENNY.

Beef, 23,049½ lbs.; mutton, 36 lbs.; bread, 121,929 lbs.; oatmeal, 1,572 stones; potatoes, 1,390 stones; turf, 92 boxes; rice, 258 stones; tea, 602 lbs.; sugar, 4,380 lbs.; cocoa, 1,841 lbs.; butter, 650 lbs.; new milk, 14,683 gals.; gas, 122,600 cubic feet; eggs, 342 dozen; beer and porter, 2,567 pints; wine, 205 pints; whisky and brandy, 149 pints; straw, 200 cwt.; coal, 182 tons; candles, 468 lbs.

KILLARNEY.

Beef, 35,471 lbs.; mutton, 343 lbs.; bread, 141,072 lbs.; oatmeal, 1,344 stones; flour, 55 stones; potatoes, 4,582 stones; bacon, 552 lbs.; rice, 1,117 stones; tea, 687 lbs.; sugar, 10,411 lbs.; coffee, 9 lbs.; cocoa, 3,897 lbs.; butter, 981 lbs.; new milk, 8,350 gals.; skim-milk, 4,741 gals.; peas, 154 stones; eggs, 1,577 dozen; fish, 544 lbs.; red herrings, 25 dozen; beer and porter, 20,721 pints; wine, 45 pints; whisky and brandy, 528 pints; straw, 420 cwt.; coal, 283 tons; arrowroot, 210 lbs.

LETTERKENNY.

Beef, 28,800 lbs.; bread, 123,888 lbs.; oatmeal, 2,618½ stones; pea meal, 122 stones; potatoes, 13,988 stones; barley, 574 stones; rice, 79 stones; tea, 1,973 lbs.; sugar, 11,175 lbs.; coffee, 315 lbs.; cocoa, 1,021 lbs.; butter, 1,587½ lbs.; new milk, 10,391 gals.; buttermilk, 730 gals; eggs, 903 dozen; beer and porter, 906 pints; wine, 462½ pints; whisky and brandy, 578 pints; straw, 920 cwt.; coal, 264 tons English, 216 tons Scotch.

LIMERICK.

Beef, 59,915 lbs.; mutton, 10,025 lbs.; pork, 4,422 lbs.; bread, 240,812 lbs.; oatmeal, 062 stones; meal, 1,064 stones; flour, 60 stones; potatoes, 7,570 stones; pepper, 396 lbs; chicory, 363 lbs.; split peas, 432 stones; rice, 291 stones; tea, 2,320 lbs.; sugar, 16,713 lbs.; coffee, 835 lbs.; cocoa, 1,973 lbs.; butter, 3,360 lbs.; new milk, 17,908 gals.; salt, 398 stones; arrowroot, 354 lbs.; mustard, 18 lbs.; tobacco and snuff, 580 lbs.; eggs, 85 dozen; herrings, 64 dozen; beer and porter, 0,047 pints; wine, 82 pints; whisky and brandy, 172 pints; straw, 663 cwt.; coal, 499 tons; soda water, 11 dozen.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

LONDONDERRY.

Beef, 20,959½ lbs.; mutton, 15 lbs.; ox heads, 1,868; bread, 82,224¼ lbs.; oatmeal, 5,009 stones; potatoes, 8,640½ stones; rice, 274⅞ stones; tea, 679 1/10 lbs.; sugar, 3,035 11/16 lbs.; coffee, 129⅝ lbs.; butter, 1,358¾ lbs.; new milk, 18,198 11/12 gals.; buttermilk, 262¼ gals.; eggs, 220½ dozen; beer and porter, 954 pints; wine, 47½ pints; whisky and brandy, 147⅞ pints; straw, 358 cwts.; coal, 294½ tons; split peas, 189⅝ stones; pepper, 147 lbs.; salt, 84 cwt.

MARYBOROUGH.

Beef, 21,581¾ lbs.; mutton, 5,380 lbs; ox heads, 265; bread, 138,959 lbs. 9 oz.; oatmeal, 2,119 stones, 12 lbs.; flour, 31 stones; potatoes, 2,360 stones, 8 lbs.; rice, 63 stones, 6¾ lbs.; tea, 010 lbs. 7 oz.; sugar, 6,335 lbs. 9 oz.; cocoa, 1,254 lbs.; butter, 2,327 lbs. 8 oz.; new milk, 18,293 gals.; eggs, 1,487 7/12 dozen; fish, 834 lbs.; herrings, 157½ dozen; beer and porter, 29,046¼ pints; wine, 163 pints, 14 oz.; whisky and brandy, 225 pints, 8 ozs.; straw, 391 cwt., 2 qrs.; coal, 292 tons, 4 cwt. 2 qrs.; pepper 33 lbs.; salt, 30 cwt.; peas, 589 lbs.; arrowroot, 14 lbs. 8 oz.

MONAGHAN.

Beef, 31,398¾ lbs.; mutton, 3,741¼ lbs.; bread, 119,000¾ lbs.; oatmeal, 2,603½ stones; meal, 2,447 stones; flour, 17⅞ stones; potatoes, 11,926½ stones; rice, 324½ stones; tea, 1,766 61/64 lbs.; sugar, 7,970 15/16 lbs.; coffee, 329¾ lbs.; butter, 2,837 lbs.; new milk, 20,130 gals.; corn flour, 210 lbs.; eggs, 652 dozen; beer and porter, 2,906 pints; wine, 704¼ pints; whisky and brandy, 441⅜ pints; straw, 578¾ cwt.; house coal, 251⅜ tons; steam coal, 182⅜ tons; soap, 3,861 lbs.; starch, 255⅛ lbs.; blue, 9 13/16 lbs.; washing soda, 595 lbs.; candles, 20 lbs.

MULLINGAR.

Beef and mutton, 44,671¾ lbs.; ox heads, 186; bread, 237,879½ lbs.; oatmeal, 2,733 stones 11 lbs.; potatoes, 2,223⅜ stones; rice, 30 stones; tea, 2,264⅝ lbs.; sugar, 21,050⅛ lbs.; cocoa, 10,547 lbs.; butter, 2,844½ lbs.; new milk, 29,611¼ gals.; fish, 595 lbs.; beer and porter, 14,008¼ pints; wine, 54 pints; whisky and brandy, 136 pints; straw, 247 cwt.; coal, 449¼ tons; salt, 445 stones; bacon, 1,856 lbs.; lump sugar, 63 lbs.

OMAGH.

Beef, 48,169½ lbs.; mutton, 1,404¼ lbs.; bread, 158,421 lbs.; oatmeal, 3,956 stones; meal, 3,655 stones; flour, 29¾ stones; potatoes, 14,152 stones; rice, 314 stones; tea, 1,644 lbs.; sugar, 12,303 lbs.; coffee, 82¾ lbs.; cocoa, 3,151¾ lbs.; butter, 1,817¼ lbs.; new milk, 20,592¾ gals.; buttermilk, 7,800½ gals.; eggs, 340 dozen; fish, 72½ lbs.; beer and porter, 3,165 pints; wine, 402 pints; whisky and brandy, 153½ pints; straw, 342 cwt.; coal, 452½ tons; split peas, 156 stones.

RICHMOND.

Beef, 143,554 lbs. 5 oz.; mutton, 16,576 lbs. 11 oz.; bread, 633,772 lbs. 10 oz.; oatmeal, 126 stones 2 lbs.; flour, 37 stones 10 lbs.; potatoes, 9,817 stones 7 lbs.; rice, 184 stones 12 lbs. 12 oz.; tea, 5,778 lbs. 9¾ oz.; sugar, 34,309 lbs. 7 oz.; coffee, 2,572 lbs. 5 oz.; cocoa, 19,873 lbs. 8½ oz.; butter 5,090 lbs. 10 oz.; new milk, 27,045 gals. 1 quart 1 pint; buttermilk, 1,102 gals. 2 quarts; eggs, 2,513¾ dozen; herrings, 65½ dozen; beer and porter, 41,287 pints; wine, 2,177 pints; whisky and brandy, 1,145 pints; gin, 45 pints; straw, 2,115 cwts. 1 qr.; coal, 1,028 tons 23 tubs; pork, 2,335 lbs. ½ oz.; salt, 878 stones; chickens, 398; pepper, 280 lbs.; tobacco, 739 lbs. 8 oz.; split peas, 6,902 lbs.; ham, 770 lbs.; cabbage, 6,318 dozen; onions, 625¾ stones; turnips, 224½ dozen; turnips, 245 stones; parsley, 637 bunches; celery, 68¼ dozen; parsnips, 745 stones; artichokes, 9½ dishes; celery, 209 bunches; seacale, 58 dishes; broccoli, 129¼ dozen; rhubarb, 192 dishes; cauliflowers, 51½ dozen; scallions, 545 bunches; leeks, 1,386 bunches; spinach, 1 dish; lettuce, 94 dozen; kidney beans, 8 dishes.

SLIGO.

Beef, 19,373 lbs.; tinned do., 7,188 lbs.; ox heads, 420; bread, 143,757 lbs.; oatmeal, 2,080 stones; meal, 1,450 stones; flour, 259 stones; potatoes, 5,933 stones; rice, 380 stones; tea, 563 lbs.; sugar, 2,655 lbs.; butter, 1,129 lbs.; new milk, 20,896 gals.; buttermilk, 202 gals.; eggs, 776 dozen; fish, 70 lbs.; herrings, 30 dozen; beer and porter, 341 pints; wine, 595 pints; whisky and brandy, 40 pints; straw, 290 cwts.; coal, 266 tons; pea flour, 130 stones; salt, 366 stones; pepper, 42 lbs.

WATERFORD.

Beef, 12,334 lbs.; beef houghs, 10,532; mutton, 2,534 lbs.; bacon, 875 lbs.; ox heads, 471; bread, 131,555 lbs.; oatmeal, 2,240 stones; potatoes, 1,862 stones; rice, 206 stones; tea, 735 lbs.; sugar, 6,560 lbs.; cocoa, 2,628 lbs.; butter, 1,788 lbs.; new milk, 10,671 gals.; buttermilk, 3,460 gals.; eggs, 233 dozen; fish, 224 lbs.; beer and porter, 3,578 pints; wine, 48 pints; whisky and brandy, 24 pints; straw, 150 cwt.; coal, 204 tons.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

APPENDIX D.

CRIMINAL LUNATICS.

RETURN of the Number of Persons confined in Convict Prisons, who were or became insane during the year ending 31st December, 1878, and of the Number of Lunatics so confined who were removed to Asylum, Discharged, or who Died during the same period.

—	Under Penal Servitude			Under Imprisonment.			Gross Total under sentences of Penal servitude and Imprisonment.
	Male.	Female.	Total	Male.	Female.	Total.	
Remaining in custody on 31st December, 1877,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Became insane during the year ended 31st Dec., 1878,	7	6	13	–	2	2	15
Total number in custody during the year,	7	6	13	–	2	2	15
Removed, Discharged, Died:							
Removed to Asylum by warrant of Lord Lieutenant,	7	6	13	–	2	2	15
Discharged by order of Lord Lieutenant, or on expiration of sentence,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Otherwise removed from Prisons,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Died,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total Removed, Discharged, and Died,	7	6	13	–	2	2	15
Remaining in Prisons on 31st December, 1878,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Only those under sentences of Penal Servitude were removed to Dundrum Asylum. The two female prisoners under sentences of imprisonment (as distinct from Penal Servitude), were removed to Richmond Lunatic Asylum.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

LUNATICS

No. 1.—RETURN of the Number of Persons who were Confined in Gaols as 31st December, 1878, and of the Number of Lunatics so Confined who were

GAOLS.	Remaining in Custody from previous Year.			Committed during the Year.			Total Number in Custody.			Removed to District Asylums by Warrant of Lord Lieutenant.			Removed to Central Asylum by Order of Lord Lieutenant.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh,	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	–	2	2	–	2	–	–	–
Belfast,	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	–	2	1	–	1	1	–	1
Carlow,	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	–	–	–
Castlebar,	–	–	–	4	2	6	4	2	6	3	2	5	1	–	1
Clonmel,	–	–	–	1	2	3	1	2	3	1	1	2	–	1	1
Cork City,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Cork County,	–	–	–	7	–	7	7	–	7	5	–	5	2	–	2
Downpatrick,	–	–	–	5	1	6	5	1	0	4	1	5	1	–	1
Dundalk,	–	–	–	3	–	3	8	–	3	1	–	1	2	–	2
Ennis,	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	2	2	–	2	2	–	–	–
Galway County,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Grangegorman,	–	–	–	3	7	10	3	7	10	3	7	10	–	–	–
Kilkenny,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Kilmainham,	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	–	2	2	–	2	–	–	–
Lifford,	–	–	–	1	2	3	1	2	3	1	2	3	–	–	–
Limerick City,	–	–	–	1	2	3	1	2	3	1	2	3	–	–	–
Limerick County,	–	–	–	14	2	16	14	2	16	14	2	16	–	–	–
Londonderry,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Maryborough,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Monaghan,	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–
Mullingar,	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–
Naas,	–	–	–	1	2	3	1	2	3	1	2	3	–	–	–
Nenagh,	–	–	–	5	–	5	5	–	5	5	–	5	–	–	–
Richmond,	–	–	–	20	–	20	20	–	20	19	–	19	1	–	1
Roscommon,	1	–	1	2	1	3	3	1	4	3	1	4	–	–	–
Sligo,	–	–	–	9	–	9	9	–	9	8	–	8	–	–	–
Tralee,	–	–	–	4	–	4	4	–	4	3	–	3	1	–	1
Trim,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Tullamore	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–
Waterford,	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–
Wicklow,	1	–	1	3	–	3	4	–	4	4	–	4	–	–	–
Total,	2	–	2	96	28	124	98	28	126	88	27	115	9	1	10

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

IN GAOLS.

"*Criminal Lunatics*," or Lunatics charged with offences, during the Year ending Removed to Asylums, Discharged, or who Died during the same period.

Discharged by Order of Lord Lieutenant.			Otherwise Removed from Gaol.			Died.			Total Removed, Discharged, and Died.			Remaining in Gaols on 31st December, 1878.			Gaols.
M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	Armagh.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	Belfast.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	Carlow.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	2	6	–	–	–	Castlebar.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	–	–	–	Clonmel.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	Cork City.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	7	–	–	–	Cork County.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	1	6	–	–	–	Downpatrick.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3	–	–	–	Dundalk.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	Ennis.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	Galway County.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	7	10	–	–	–	Grangegorman.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	Kilkenny.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	Kilmainham.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	–	–	–	Lifford.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	–	–	–	Limerick City.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	2	16	–	–	–	Limerick County.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	Londonderry.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	Maryborough.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	Monaghan.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	Mullingar.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	–	–	–	Naas.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	5	–	–	–	Nenagh.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	20	–	20	–	–	–	Richmond.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	4	–	–	–	Roscommon.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	8	1	–	1	Sligo.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	4	–	–	–	Tralee.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	Trim.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	Tullamore.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	Waterford.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	4	–	–	–	Wicklow.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	97	28	125	1	–	1	Total.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

SUMMARY of all classes of Lunatics who were confined in Gaols during the Year ended 31st December, 1878, and of the number of Lunatics so confined who were removed to Asylums, Discharged, or who Died during the same period.

Classification of Lunatics.	Number Remaining in Custody on 31st December, 1877.			Number Committed during the Year ended 31st December, 1878.			Total Number in Custody during the Year 1878.			Removed, Discharged, and Died. Removed to District Asylums by Warrant of the Lord Lieutenant.			Removed to Central Asylum by Warrant of the Lord Lieutenant.			Discharged by order of the Lord Lieutenant.			Otherwise removed from Gaol.			Died.			Total Removed, Discharged, or Died in the Year.			Remaining in Gaols on 31st December, 1878.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Persons acquitted of offences on the ground of insanity, .	1	–	1	2	–	2	3	–	3	1	–	1	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3	–	–	–
Persons found insane on arraignment, and incapable of pleading, ...	–	–	–	24	7	31	24	7	31	20	6	26	4	1	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	24	7	31	–	–	–
Persons under sentences of imprisonment or transportation, who became insane in gaol, .	–	–	–	49	15	64	49	15	64	45	15	60	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	48	15	63	1	–	1
Persons committed in default of surety to keep the peace, who were insane on, or who became insane subsequent to committal, ...	–	–	–	18	3	21	18	3	21	18	3	21	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	18	3	21	–	–	–
Persons committed under the Vagrancy Act, who were insane on, or who became insane subsequent to committal, .	1	–	1	3	3	6	4	3	7	4	3	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	3	7	–	–	–
Total, ...	2	–	2	96	28	124	98	28	126	88	27	115	9	1	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	97	27	124	1	–	1

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

APPENDIX E.

Private Licensed Houses.

No. 1.—Table showing the Numbers Licensed for, the Number of Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, and Escapes during the Year ending 31st December, 1878.

Asylums.	Number Licensed for.			Number remaining in Asylums on 31st December, 1877.			Admitted during the Year 1878. Relapsed Cases.			Cases of First Attack.			Total Number Admitted.			Total Number under treatment during the Year 1878.			Discharged during the Year 1878. Recovered.			Improved.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh Retreat, Co. Armagh,	26	14	40	22	14	36	2	–	2	10	3	13	12	3	15	34	17	51	4	4	6	1	2	3
Bloomfield Retreat, Co. Dublin,	15	35	50	14	28	42	–	2	2	1	8	9	1	10	11	15	38	53	–	2	2	–	4	4
Cittadella, Co. Cork,	12	12	24	12	9	21	1	–	1	5	7	12	6	7	13	18	16	34	1	3	4	1	–	1
Cookstown House, Piltown, Co. Kilkenny,	8	8	16	4	5	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	5	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
Course Lodge, Co. Armagh,	–	15	15	–	13	13	–	–	–	–	6	3	–	3	3	–	16	16	–	3	2	–	2	3
Elm Lawn, Dundrum, Co. Dublin,	–	8	8	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	2	2	–	4	4	–	1	1	–	–	–
Esker House, Co. Dublin,	–	6	6	–	5	5	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	6	6	–	1	1	–	–	–
Farnham House, do.,	33	26	60	29	24	53	2	–	2	13	8	21	15	6	23	44	32	76	4	6	10	1	–	1
Hampstead House, do.,	30	2	32	27	1	28	1	–	1	5	–	5	6	–	6	33	1	34	8	–	8	2	–	2
Hartfield House, do.,	35	–	35	32	–	32	–	–	–	6	–	6	6	–	6	38	–	38	2	–	2	6	–	3
Highfield House, do.,	–	18	18	–	16	16	–	3	3	–	3	3	–	6	6	–	22	22	–	3	3	–	–	–
Lindville, Co. Cork,	22	23	45	16	20	36	3	–	6	4	4	8	7	4	11	23	24	47	4	3	7	–	–	–
Little House, Co. Dublin,	–	10	10	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	4	–	1	1	–	–	–
Lucan Spa do.,	–	–	–	38	62	100	–	1	1	11	11	22	11	12	23	49	74	123	1	2	3	1	3	4
Midland Retreat, Queen's Co.,	12	10	22	5	6	11	–	1	1	2	3	7	2	6	6	7	12	19	1	1	2	–	2	2
Orchardstown House, Co. Dublin,	7	7	14	2	7	9	1	–	1	1	1	2	2	1	3	4	8	12	–	–	–	–	–	–
St. Patrick's (Swift's), Dublin City,	–	–	–	47	55	102	2	3	5	7	10	17	9	13	22	56	68	124	2	5	7	3	4	7
Verville, Co. Dublin,	–	25	25	–	23	23	–	1	1	–	6	6	–	7	7	–	29	29	–	4	4	–	3	3
St. Vincent's, do.,	–	–	–	–	91	91	–	–	–	–	8	8	–	5	5	–	96	96	–	2	2	–	3	3
Woodbine Lodge, do.,	–	10	10	–	3	3	–	2	2	–	2	2	–	4	4	–	7	7	–	2	2	–	–	–
Total,	262	275	537	240	387	635	12	14	26	65	78	143	77	93	169	325	479	804	24	42	66	12	23	35

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 1.—Table showing the Numbers Licensed for, the Number of Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, and Escapes during the Year ending 31st December, 1878—*continued.*

Asylums.	Discharged during the Year 1878.						Died during the Year 1878.									Escapes.			Total No. Discharged, Died, and Escaped, during the year 1878.			Number Remaining in Asylums on 31st December, 1878.		
	Unimproved or Incurable.			Total Number Discharged.			Natural Causes.			Accidental Causes.			Total Number Died											
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh Retreat, Co. Armagh,	1	–	1	5	6	12	4	–	4	–	–	–	4	–	4	–	–	–	10	6	16	24	11	35
Bloomfield Retreat, Co. Dublin,	–	1	1	–	7	7	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	10	10	15	28	43
Cittadella, Co. Cork,	1	–	1	3	3	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	6	15	13	28
Cookstown House, Piltown, Co. Kilkenny,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	–	–	–	1	2	3	–	–	–	1	2	3	8	3	6
Course Lodge, Co. Armagh,	–	–	–	–	4	4	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	5	5	–	11	11
Elm Lawn, Dundrum, C. Dublin,	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	3	3
Esker House, Co. Dublin,	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	5	5
Farnham House, do.,	2	1	3	7	7	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	7	14	37	25	62
Hampstead House, do.,	–	–	–	7	–	7	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	8	–	8	25	1	26
Hertfield House, do.,	–	–	–	5	–	5	4	–	4	–	–	–	4	–	4	–	–	–	9	–	9	29	–	29
Highfield House, do.,	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	6	6	–	16	16
Lindville, Co. Cork,	–	–	–	4	3	7	2	2	4	–	–	–	2	2	4	–	–	–	8	3	11	17	19	36
Lisle House, Co. Dublin,	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	3	3
Lucan Spa, do.,	4	2	5	6	7	13	4	4	8	–	–	–	4	4	8	–	–	–	10	11	21	39	53	102
Midland Retreat, Queen's Co.,	–	2	2	1	5	6	2	1	3	–	–	–	2	1	3	–	–	–	3	6	9	4	6	10
Orchardstown House, Co. Dublin,	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	4	7	11
St. Patrick's (Swift's), Dublin City,	2	–	2	7	5	13	4	2	6	–	–	–	4	2	6	–	–	–	11	11	22	45	57	102
Verville, Co. Dublin,	–	–	–	–	7	7	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	9	9	–	20	20
St. Vincent's, do.,	–	–	–	–	5	5	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	6	6	–	90	90
Woodbine Lodge, do.,	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	4	4
Total,	10	7	17	46	72	118	22	22	44	–	–	–	22	22	44	–	–	–	68	94	162	257	385	642

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 2.—Table showing the Number of Patients in Private Asylums on 31st December, 1878.

Asylums.	Curable.			Incurable.			Idiots.			Epileptics.			Total.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh Retreat, County Armagh, ...	13	7	20	11	4	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	24	11	35
Bloomfield Retreat, Co. Dublin, ...	5	15	20	7	11	18	1	1	2	2	1	3	15	18	33
Cittadolla, Co. Cork, .	10	6	16	5	6	11	–	–	–	–	1	1	15	13	28
Cookstown House, Piltown, Co. Kilkenny, .	–	–	–	3	3	0	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	6
Course Lodge, Co. Armagh, ...	–	6	6	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	11
Elm Lawn, Dundrum, Co. Dublin, . .	–	1	1	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3
Esker House, County Dublin, ...	–	–	–	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	5
Farnham House, do., .	8	8	16	27	15	42	–	–	–	2	2	4	37	25	62
Hampstead House, do., .	1	–	1	23	1	24	–	–	–	1	–	1	25	1	26
Hartfield House, do., .	3	–	3	24	–	24	2	–	2	–	–	–	29	–	29
Highfield House, do., .	–	2	2	–	13	13	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	16	16
Lindville, Co. Cork, .	4	5	9	13	14	27	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	19	36
Lisle House, Co. Dublin,	–	1	1	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3
Lucan Spa, do., .	–	–	–	18	35	53	17	20	37	4	8	12	39	63	102
Midland Retreat, Queen's Co., ...	1	4	5	1	1	2	2	–	2	–	1	1	4	6	10
Orchardstown House, Co. Dublin, . .	1	–	1	1	7	8	1	–	1	1	–	1	4	7	11
St. Patrick's (Swift's), Dublin City, . .	2	3	5	34	43	77	5	10	15	4	1	5	45	57	102
Verville, Co. Dublin,	–	5	5	–	13	13	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	20	20
St. Vincent's, do., .	–	14	14	–	76	76	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	00	00
Woodbine Lodge, do., .	–	2	2	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	4
Total, . .	48	79	127	167	258	425	28	31	50	14	17	31	257	385	642

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 3.—Table showing the Social Condition of Patients in Private Asylums on 31st December, 1878.

Asylums.	Married.			Single.			Widowers or Widows.			Unknown.			Total.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh Retreat, County Armagh,	5	3	8	15	8	23	4	–	4	–	–	–	24	11	35
Bloomfield Retreat, Co. Dublin,	4	9	13	11	15	26	–	4	4	–	–	–	15	28	43
Cittadella, Co. Cork,	4	1	5	11	12	23	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	13	28
Cookstown House, Piltown, Co. Kilkenny,	–	1	1	3	2	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	6
Course Lodge, County Armagh,	–	1	1	–	0	0	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	11	11
Elm Lawn, Dundrum, Co. Dublin,	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	3	3
Esker House, County Dublin,	–	–	–	–	4	4	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	5	5
Farnham House, do.,	8	3	11	26	21	47	3	1	4	–	–	–	37	25	62
Hampstead House, do.,	7	1	8	10	–	16	2	–	2	–	–	–	25	1	20
Hartfield House, do.,	5	–	5	23	–	23	1	–	1	–	–	–	29	–	20
Highfield House, do.,	–	2	2	–	11	11	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	10	16
Lindville, Co. Cork,	6	2	8	10	14	24	1	3	4	–	–	–	17	16	36
Lisle House, Co. Dublin,	–	1	1	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3
Lucan Spa, do.,	2	2	4	37	58	95	–	3	3	–	–	–	39	63	102
Midland Retreat, Queen's County,	–	3	3	4	3	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	0	10
Orchardstown House, County Dublin,	–	1	1	4	5	0	–	1	1	–	–	–	4	7	11
St. Patrick's (Swift's), Dublin City,	4	4	8	38	51	89	3	2	5	–	–	–	45	57	102
Verville, Co. Dublin,	–	1	1	–	14	14	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	20	20
St. Vincent's, do.,	–	7	7	–	72	72	–	11	11	–	–	–	–	00	90
Woodbine Lodge, do.,	–	2	2	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	4
Total,	45	45	60	108	304	502	14	36	50	–	–	–	257	385	642

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 4.—Table showing Form of Lunacy in the several Cases in Private Asylums on the 31st December, 1878.

Asylums	Mania										Melancholia												Monomania.		Hypochondriasis.	
	Mania.		With Epilepsy.		With Paralysis.		Hysteria.		Chorea		Melancholia		With Epilepsy.		With Paralysis.		With occasional Violence		With Suicidal		With Suicidal with Epilepsy					
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Armagh Retreat, Co. Armagh,	12	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
Bloomfield Retreat, Co. Dublin,	2	10	1	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	1	–	1
Citadella, Co. Cork,	15	12	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cookstown House, Piltown, Co. Kilkenny,	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cusrus Lodge, Co. Armagh,	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elm Lawn, Dundrum, County Dublin,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Esker House, Co. Dublin,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Farnham House, do.,	27	15	3	2	2	–	–	1	–	2	5	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Hampstead House, do.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–
Hartfield House, do.,	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highfield House, do.,	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lindville, Co. Cork,	16	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lusk House, Co. Dublin,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	9	1	3	–	–	2	7	–	1	–	–	4	6	–	–
Lucan Spa, do.,	4	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Midland Retreat, Queen's Co.,	–	3	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Orchardstown House, Co. Dublin,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
St. Patrick's (Swift's), Dublin City,	9	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	14	5	1	–	–	6	6	2	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
Verville, Co. Dublin,	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
St. Vincent's, do.,	–	67	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Woodbine Lodge, do.,	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	100	163	3	5	3	–	–	7	–	4	23	44	4	4	–	–	10	15	5	6	–	–	15	14	–	1

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 4.—TABLE showing Form of Lunacy in the several Cases in Private Asylums on the 31st December, 1878—*continued.*

Asylums.	Incoherence.								Imbecility.										Slight Impairment of the Faculties.		Idiocy.		Total in Asylums on 31st December, 1878.		
	Incoherence.		With Epilepsy.		With Paralysis.		With occasional Violence.		Imbecility.		With Epilepsy.		With Paralysis.		With occasional Violence.		Tending to Dementia.								
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh Retreat, Co. Armagh,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	1	–	3	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	24	11	35
Bloomfield Retreat, Co. Dublin,	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	1	1	15	28	43
Cittadella, Co. Cork,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	13	28
Castlestown House, Piltown, Co. Kilkenny,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	6
Course Lodge, Co. Armagh,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	11	11
Elm Lawn, Dundrum, County Dublin,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	3	3
Esker House, Co. Dublin,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	5	5
Farnham House, do.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	37	25	62
Hampstead House, do.,	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	6	–	7	–	4	–	–	–	25	1	26
Hartfield House, do.,	5	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	29	–	29
Highfield House, do.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	7	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	16	16
Lindville, Co. Cork,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	19	36
Little House, Co. Dublin,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3
Lucan Spa, do.,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	20	22	39	63	102
Midland Retreat, Queen's Co.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	6	10
Orchardstown House, Co. Dublin,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	1	2	–	1	–	–	1	1	4	7	11
St. Patrick's (Swift's), Dublin City,	5	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	4	10	45	57	102
Verville, Co. Dublin,	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	20	20
St Vincent's, do.,	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	90	90
Woodbine Lodge, do.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	4
Total,	15	10	–	–	2	–	1	8	23	22	3	3	1	–	10	13	7	17	6	14	28	34	257	385	642

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 5.—Table showing the Ages of Patients in Private Lunatic Asylums, on 31st December, 1878.

Asylums.	Under 20 years.			20 to 40 years.			40 to 60 years.			Over 60 years.			Total.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T
Armagh Retreat, County Armagh.	–	–	–	7	2	9	11	4	15	6	5	11	24	11	35
Bloomfield Retreat, Co. Dublin.	–	–	–	2	6	8	11	14	25	2	8	10	15	28	43
Cittadella, Co. Cork, .	–	–	–	8	7	15	4	4	8	3	2	5	15	13	28
Cookstown House, Piltown, Co. Kilkenny.	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	1	1	2	1	3	3	3	6
Course Lodge, County Armagh.	–	1	1	–	4	4	–	5	5	–	1	1	–	11	11
Elm Lawn, Dundrum, Co. Dublin.	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	3	3
Esker House, County Dublin.	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	5	5
Farnham House, do.,	–	–	–	13	8	21	10	13	23	14	4	18	37	25	62
Hampstead House, do.,	–	–	–	8	–	8	12	–	12	5	1	6	25	1	26
Hartfield House, do.,	–	–	–	10	–	10	13	–	13	6	–	6	29	–	29
Highfield House, do.,	–	–	–	–	4	4	–	7	7	–	5	5	–	16	16
Lindville, Co. Cork, .	–	–	–	3	4	7	6	8	17	5	7	12	17	16	36
Lisle House, County Dublin.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	2	–	3	3
Lucan Spa, do., .	14	18	32	19	23	42	6	15	21	–	7	7	39	63	102
Midland Retreat, Queen's County.	–	–	–	1	–	1	3	6	9	–	–	–	4	6	10
Orchardstown House, County Dublin.	–	–	–	3	1	4	1	4	5	–	2	2	4	7	11
St. Patrick's (Swift's), Dublin City.	1	–	1	19	21	40	17	23	40	8	13	21	45	57	102
Verville, County Dublin,	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	14	14	–	3	3	–	20	20
St. Vincent's, do., .	–	–	–	–	37	37	–	41	41	–	12	12	–	90	90
Woodbine Lodge, do., .	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	4	4
Total, . .	15	19	34	94	125	219	67	168	265	51	73	124	257	385	642

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 6.—TABLE showing the Educational Condition of Patients in Private Lunatic Asylums on 31st December, 1878.

ASYLUMS.	Well Educated.			Can Read and Write well.			Can Read and Write indifferently.			Can Read only.			Cannot Read or Write.			Unknown.			Total.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh Retreat, County Armagh, . .	20	8	28	3	3	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	24	11	35
Bloomfield Retreat, County Dublin, . . .	15	28	43	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	28	53
Cittadella, County Cork, .	15	13	28	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	13	28
Cookstown House, Pilltown, Co. Kilkenny, .	3	3	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	6
Course Lodge, Co. Armagh	–	10	10	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	11
Elm Lawn, Dandrum, Co. Dublin, . .	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3
Esker House, Co. Dublin,	–	4	4	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	5
Farnham House, do., .	37	25	62	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	37	25	62
Hampstead House, do.,	24	1	25	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	25	1	26
Hartfield House, do.,	27	–	27	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	29	–	29
Highfield House, do.,	–	16	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	16
Landville, County Cork,	13	14	27	3	5	8	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	19	36
Lisle House, Co Dublin,	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3
Lucan Spa, do.,	17	31	48	2	10	12	–	–	–	3	4	7	17	18	35	–	–	–	39	63	102
Midland Retreat, Queen's County, . . .	2	5	7	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	4	6	10
Orchardstown House, Co Dublin, . . .	3	7	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	4	7	11
St. Patrick's (Swift's), Dublin City, . .	37	42	79	–	8	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	7	15	–	–	–	45	57	102
Verville, Co. Dublin, .	–	20	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	20	20
St. Vincent's, do., .	–	67	67	–	14	14	–	9	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	90	90
Woodbine Lodge, do., .	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	4
Total, . . .	216	304	517	10	42	52	4	10	14	3	4	7	27	25	52	–	–	–	257	385	542

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 7.—Table showing the Number of Patients in Private Lunatic Asylums on 31st December, 1878, classified as to Professions, Trades, &c., &c.

Asylums.	Married.			Single.			Total, Married and Single			Previous Professions or Occupations— Army		Navy.		Church.		Law.		Medicine	
	M.	F.	T	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Armagh Retreat, Co. Armagh,	9	3	12	15	8	23	24	11	35	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–
Bloomfield Retreat, Co. Dublin,	4	5	18	11	19	30	15	23	43	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Citadella, Co. Cork,	4	1	5	11	12	23	15	23	43	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cookstown House, Paltown, Co Kilkenny,	–	1	1	3	2	5	3	3	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Course Lodge, Co. Armagh,	–	2	2	–	9	3	–	11	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elm Lawn, Dundrum, Co. Dublin,	–	1	1	–	2	2	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Esker House, Co. Dublin,	–	1	1	–	4	4	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farnham House, do.,	11	4	15	26	21	47	57	25	62	5	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	2	–
Hampstead House, do.,	9	1	10	16	–	16	25	1	26	4	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–
Hartfield House, do.,	3	–	6	23	–	23	29	–	29	2	–	–	–	2	–	3	–	–	–
Highfield House, do.,	–	6	6	–	10	10	–	16	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lindville, Co. Cork,	7	5	12	10	14	24	17	19	36	2	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	1	–
Lisle House, Co. Dublin,	–	1	1	–	2	2	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lucan Spa, do.,	2	5	7	37	36	85	39	63	102	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Midland Retreat, Queen's Co.,	–	3	3	4	3	7	4	6	10	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Orchardstown House, County Dublin,	–	2	2	4	5	9	4	7	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
St Patrick's (Swift's), Dublin City,	4	4	8	41	53	94	45	57	102	5	–	–	–	5	–	1	–	4	–
Varville, Co. Dublin,	–	8	8	–	14	14	–	20	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
St. Vincent's, do.	–	18	18	–	72	72	–	90	90	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Woodbine Lodge, do.,	–	2	2	–	2	2	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total	56	75	131	261	310	511	257	385	642	21	–	–	–	18	–	7	–	10	–

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 7.—Table showing the Number of Patients in Private Lunatic Asylums on 31st December, 1878, classified as to Professions, Trades, &c., &c.—*continued.*

Asylums.	Previous Professions or Occupations.													Found Lunatics by Inquisition.			Sent by authority of Relatives or Friends.			Total remaining in Asylums on 31st December, 1878.		
	Student		In Trade		Other Occupations.		Farmers.		No occupation.		Total.											
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh Retreat, Co. Armagh,	6	–	7	1	4	4	3	–	4	6	24	11	35	2	–	2	24	11	35	24	11	35
Bloomfield Retreat, Co. Dublin,	1	–	4	–	3	2	1	–	4	26	15	28	43	–	1	1	15	27	42	15	28	43
Cittadella, Co. Cork,	1	–	1	–	2	–	1	–	10	13	15	13	28	1	–	1	14	13	27	15	13	28
Cookstown House, Piltown, Co. Kilkenny,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	6	3	6	–	–	–	3	3	6	3	3	6
Course Lodge, Co. Armagh,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	11	11	–	–	–	–	11	11	–	11	11
Elm Lawn, Dundrum, Co. Dublin,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3	3	–	1	1	–	2	2	–	3	3
Esker House, Co. Dublin,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	5	5	–	6	3	–	2	2	–	5	5
Farnham House, do.,	2	–	4	–	7	–	–	–	13	25	37	25	62	10	5	15	27	21	48	37	25	62
Hampstead House, do.,	1	–	1	–	3	–	2	–	11	1	25	1	26	12	–	12	13	1	14	25	1	26
Hartfield House, do.,	2	–	2	–	–	–	7	–	11	–	29	–	29	9	–	9	20	–	20	29	–	29
Highfield House, do.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	–	16	16	–	7	7	–	9	9	–	16	16
Lindville, Co. Cork,	1	–	4	–	4	–	1	–	1	19	17	19	36	–	–	–	17	19	36	17	19	36
Lisle House, Co. Dublin,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	3	3
Lucan Spa, do.,	4	–	3	4	–	7	7	2	23	50	39	63	102	–	–	–	39	63	102	39	63	102
Midland Retreat, Queen's Co.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	6	4	6	10	–	–	–	4	6	10	4	6	10
Orchardstown House, Co. Dublin,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	7	4	7	11	–	–	–	4	7	11	4	7	11
St. Patrick's (Swift's), Dublin City,	11	–	6	1	6	14	5	–	4	42	45	57	102	5	5	10	40	52	92	45	57	102
Verville, Co. Dublin,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	20	–	20	20	–	6	6	–	14	14	–	20	20
St. Vincent's, do.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	90	–	90	90	–	11	11	–	79	79	–	90	90
Woodbine Lodge, do.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	4	4	–	4	4
Total,	26	–	32	6	29	27	25	2	89	350	257	385	642	39	39	76	220	347	567	257	385	642

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 8.—Table showing the Ages of Patients who were Discharged or who Died in Private Lunatic Asylums during the Year ending 31st December, 1878.

Asylums.	Cured.												Total Cured.			Not Cured.														Total not Cured.		
	Under 20 Years of age			20 Years and under 40.			40 Years and under 60.			60 Years and upwards.						Under 20 years of age			20 Years and under 40			40 Years and under 60			60 Years and upwards.					
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M	F.	T	M.	F.	T
Armagh Retreat, Co Armagh,	–	–	–	4	–	4	–	4	4	–	–	–	4	4	8	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	2	2	–	–	–	1	2	3
Bloomfield Retreat, Co. Dublin,	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	3	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	5	5
Cittadella, Co. Cork,	–	–	–	1	3	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Corkstown House, Pilltown, Co. Kilkenny,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Course Lodge, Co. Armagh,	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	2	2
Elm Lawn, Dundrum, County Dublin,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Esker House, County Dublin,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farnham House, do.,	–	–	–	1	3	4	2	2	4	1	1	2	4	6	10	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	3	–	3
Hampstead House, do.,	–	–	–	2	–	2	3	–	3	–	–	–	5	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Hartfield House, do.,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	2	–	–	–	3	–	3
Highfield House, do.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lindville, Co Cork,	–	–	–	1	2	3	3	1	4	–	–	–	4	3	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lisle House, Co Dublin,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Lucan Spa, do.,	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	2	3
Midland Retreat, Queen's Co.,	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	3	3
Orchardstown House, Co Dublin,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
St Patrick's (Swift's), Dublin City,	–	–	–	–	3	3	2	2	4	–	–	–	2	5	7	–	–	–	2	3	5	1	–	1	–	1	1	3	4	7
Vayville, Co. Dublin,	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	3	3
St Vincent's, do.,	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	3	3
Woodbine Lodge, do.,	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	–	–	–	11	24	35	12	15	27	1	2	3	24	41	65	–	–	–	6	16	22	5	7	12	2	2	4	13	25	38

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 8.—TABLE showing the Ages of Patients who were Discharged or who Died in Private Lunatic Asylums during the Year ended 31st December, 1878—*continued*

Asylums.	Incurable. Under 20 Years of age.			20 Years and under 40.			40 Years and under 60.			60 Years and upwards.			Total Incurable.			Died. Under 20 Years of age.			20 Years and under 40			40 Years and under 60.			60 Years and upwards.			Total Died.			Gross Total Discharged and Died.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh Retreat, Co. Armagh,	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	2	–	2	4	–	4	10	6	16
Bloomfield Retreat, Co. Dublin,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	3	3	–	10	10
Citadella, Co. Cork,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	6
Cookstown House, Pilltown, Co. Kilkenny,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	2	2	–	–	–	1	2	3	1	2	3
Course Lodge, Co. Armagh,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	5	5
Elm Lawn, Dundrum, County Dublin,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Esker House, County Dublin,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Fareham House, do.,	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	7	14
Hampstead House, do.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	1	–	1	1	–	1	4	–	4	9	–	9
Hatfield House, do.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	1	1	–	3	3	–	6	6
Highfield House, do.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	–	1	2	2	4	6	5	11
Lindville, Co. Cork,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Lisle House, Co. Dublin,	2	2	4	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	3	7	2	4	6	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	4	4	8	10	11	21
Lucan Spa, do.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	2	2	1	3	3	6	9
Midland Retreat, Queen's Co.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Orchardstown House, Co. Dublin,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	–	2	1	2	3	1	–	1	4	2	6	11	11	22
St. Patrick's (Swift's), Dublin City,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2	1	2	3	1	–	1	4	2	6	11	11	22
Yarville, Co. Dublin,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	2	2	–	9	9
St. Vincent's, do.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	6	6
Woodbine Lodge, do.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	3	3
Total,	2	2	4	5	1	6	2	3	5	–	–	–	9	6	15	2	5	7	7	–	7	5	10	15	8	7	15	22	22	44	68	94	162

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

DUBLIN: Printed by ALEXANDER THOM, 87 & 88, Abbey-street,
Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty.
For Her Majesty's Stationery Office.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit